

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* * * * *

MEETING OF THE SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

September 16, 2016

(FRIDAY SESSION)

* * * * *

Taken before *D'Lois L. Jones*, Certified
Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas, reported
by machine shorthand method, on the 16th day of September,
2016, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., at the
Texas Association of Broadcasters, 502 East 11th Street,
Suite 200, Austin, Texas 78701.

INDEX OF VOTES

Votes taken by the Supreme Court Advisory Committee during this session are reflected on the following pages:

<u>Vote on</u>	<u>Page</u>
Discovery - conference requirement	27,456

Documents referenced in this session

16-28 ATJ proposed TRCP 183
16-29 ATJ Final Report TRCP 183
16-30 Proposed TRCP 183
16-31 TRCP/FRCP full-text comparison
16-32 TRCP/FRCP matched comparison
16-33 Discovery subcommittee proposed amendments
16-34 Discovery subcommittee future issues

1 *-*-*-**

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. We're on the
3 record. Welcome everybody, important meeting today, and
4 we will be meeting tomorrow morning, Saturday morning.
5 Sorry about that. So without further ado, Chief Justice
6 Hecht will give his report, as is customary.

7 CHIEF JUSTICE HECHT: The Court issued
8 decisions in all argued cases by the end of June again,
9 and so has been in recess in July and August, although we
10 met in late August to go over the petitions that have been
11 filed during the summer and had oral arguments this week,
12 so we're back in the swing of things.

13 In the summer all 10 of the deans of the law
14 schools wrote to us to ask for the appointment of a task
15 force that will look at the bar exam in Texas, what should
16 be on it, how it's administered, whether we should go to
17 the uniform bar exam about some close to 30 states have
18 already gone to and the grading of it, just issues related
19 to the bar exam. So we did that. Dean Sheppard at St.
20 Mary's is the chair of that group, and members of the
21 Board of Law Examiners, Chief Justice Rose of the Third
22 Court of Appeals are on it, and several lawyers, so we'll
23 be looking at those issues in the months ahead.

24 The Court's Commission to Expand Civil Legal
25 Services, which we call in-house the Justice Gap

1 Commission has been studying ways to expand civil legal
2 services to people of modest means. They'll issue a
3 report we hope in November, and there are a number of
4 projects that are ongoing. One is incubator law firms,
5 which you may have heard something about. They're usually
6 sponsored law firms, sometimes by a law school, sometimes
7 by a bar association. Usually they employ younger
8 lawyers, some of them right out of law school. They
9 agreed to work on a reduced salary and represent people on
10 a fixed fee basis for rates that are substantially below
11 market rates in an effort to get experience but also to
12 extend legal services to those people. So there are four
13 of those that are starting in Texas, one by the State Bar.
14 Frank Stevenson, the president, is starting one. The
15 State Bar has committed \$200,000 to it. Texas A&M is
16 starting one in the Valley. I think Baylor has one
17 scheduled, and somebody else I've forgotten, but we have
18 several of those.

19 Then we're also looking at ways to improve
20 referrals of people who turn up at the courthouse trying
21 to represent themselves to lawyers who are willing to take
22 those kinds of matters for fixed fees or reduced fees.
23 We're even looking at creating an app to facilitate that,
24 which we're calling the Uber for lawyers.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: See if you get

1 past the city council.

2 CHIEF JUSTICE HECHT: Yeah. So there's --
3 all of that is ongoing. This is a very difficult problem.
4 All of the country is working on it, and so we will expect
5 some help from the commission in November. On the
6 criminal side, we are working on ways to ensure that
7 indigents are not incarcerated for an inability to pay
8 traffic fines and parking tickets, those sorts of things.
9 This, too, is a national problem, and the size of it is
10 really extraordinary. We have 1,279 -- 1,272 municipal
11 judges in Texas and 807 justices of the peace, so we have
12 almost 2,100 judges working on these cases. They handle
13 eight million cases a year, and the fees and fines and
14 court costs that are collected are over a billion dollars.
15 So it's quite a bit of money, and obviously the local
16 governments have interest in all of this, but we're just
17 trying to revamp the processes of those courts so that
18 we'll ensure a higher level of fairness in the way those
19 cases are handled.

20 Also on the criminal side, we are working on
21 revamping the bail system to do away with bail in
22 nonviolent cases. Again, this is something that is going
23 on around the country. Several states are ahead of us,
24 but we have a plan fairly far along in Harris County, and
25 the Legislature has a great deal of interest in this, so

1 there will probably be some changes in all of those things
2 next session.

3 E-filing, as you know, is mandatory in all
4 civil cases in Texas. We finished that project ahead of
5 time and on budget, and we're by far the largest state
6 that has been able to achieve that. The Court of Criminal
7 Appeals has ordered electronic filing in criminal cases
8 starting next summer and a roll out, just as we did it,
9 first in the big counties and then in the smaller
10 counties, finishing up I think around 2020; but if our
11 experience was any measure, it will be in effect as a
12 practical matter probably a year or two before that. So
13 we're very far along on that.

14 Now we return to e-access, and we will have
15 to revisit rules that this committee looked at some years
16 ago, but now have taken on new contours as we see what
17 e-access is going to actually look like. This fall we
18 hope to have the electronic filings in a case available to
19 the lawyers in that case free of charge. Right now
20 there's a charge for that. We have already all of the
21 electronic filings in the state available to all of the
22 judges in the state for free. Then the next step will be
23 to make all of the electronic filings in the state
24 available to all of the lawyers in the state, probably for
25 some sort of fee kind of like a PACER charge; but we don't

1 know for sure, and then ultimately public access, probably
2 again on some sort of registration PACER type system; but
3 as we do that, we have concerns, again, about the public's
4 interest in court records versus legitimate privacy
5 concerns and expectations. So we'll have to balance all
6 of those things, plus the clerks of the state are very
7 concerned about how this is going to impact their
8 operations and what's going to happen to the money, and so
9 we'll be working through all of that.

10 Then we issued a final version of Rule 145
11 regarding indigence, and it's now in effect, and it's
12 quite different, so we'll be seeing how it plays out in
13 the months ahead, and the last thing is that we noted
14 Tuesday in oral arguments that with some sadness that our
15 former colleague, Justice Barbara Culver Clack, passed
16 away in Midland on Sunday. She was admitted to the bar in
17 1951, when I was two, and she practiced law in Midland
18 until 1962 when she was elected to the county judge of the
19 Midland County county court, constitutional county court.
20 She served there until 1978, and then she was on the
21 district bench until 1988 when Governor Clements appointed
22 her to replace Justice Campbell, who had retired. She was
23 defeated that year, later that year, in the general
24 election by Justice Hightower. Justice Culver was a great
25 lady and a good friend and very dearly loved by her

1 community and by the state, and we'll miss her. She was
2 90 years old.

3 That's all I have. Oh, also, Justice Boyd
4 is unable to be here this morning. He has a funeral
5 service for a friend of his and then he's moving his
6 daughter into a new apartment in Fort Worth later this
7 weekend, so he would be here if he could.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Great, thank you, Chief.
9 We have two more meetings. One is in December, which I
10 have informally called our deep thoughts meeting, and
11 we'll have members of the Legislature here, and Lamont
12 Jefferson's brother is going to be here to talk about the
13 Justice Gap Commission, which he leads. That is what he's
14 known as, your brother, right, Lamont?

15 MR. JEFFERSON: Absolutely.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And if anybody else has
17 any nominees of people that might be of interest to us or
18 to the members of the Legislature who attend, let me know;
19 and if not, then the Chief and I will just pick some
20 people at random. We may pick one of you, so be
21 careful -- be careful about that. I've had to adjust the
22 schedule today. Bobby, I told you last time we would
23 start with you, and I'm sorry we're not, because we have
24 some people with travel commitments, and they have to
25 get -- the Rule 183 thing has to get done this morning, so

1 without further ado, Carl and Roger, go ahead with 183. I
2 don't know who is going to take the lead.

3 MR. HAMILTON: I think Roger is going to
4 take the lead. He's been working on this mostly, and we
5 have people here with the Access to Justice Commission
6 also that joined in with us, and we're glad to have them,
7 and we welcome their comments, too, but I think Roger is
8 the one who has done most of the work on it.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Trish McAllister
10 and Brianna Stone, who are over here on the right.

11 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And Cathryn Ibarra
12 as well.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sorry. So thank you for
14 coming. We appreciate it. And, Roger, take it away.

15 MR. HUGHES: Yeah. Thank you. I want to
16 thank all the committee members. Mr. Rodriguez couldn't
17 be here today. I just want to point out that as it turned
18 out most of the committee members on this project ended up
19 being volunteers. I volunteered for it. Then Justice
20 Busby called me, and he had a lot of ideas; and then he
21 dragged in Ms. McAllister, Ms. Ibarra, and Ms. Stone; and
22 a couple of things I want to point out before I first talk
23 is if you haven't read, which was circulated just
24 yesterday, the brand new Department of Justice guidelines
25 for language access in civil courts, you need to do it,

1 because it reemphasizes the current administration's
2 dedication to the proposition that the national origin --
3 ending national origin discrimination in civil courts
4 means providing interpreters and translators; and so to a
5 certain extent, yes, it's an unfunded mandate; but the
6 point of it is that it's the -- at least DOJ says it's the
7 trend; and they are willing to back it up with enforcement
8 efforts.

9 Now, for those of you who might be a little
10 concerned about the unfunded mandate impact of the rule, I
11 ask you to talk to the Access to Justice people because
12 they have -- there are already a lot of existing contracts
13 the state has to provide low cost or free translation
14 services to courts, and this may help ease the problem.
15 So to get to the actual rule, what we are providing, if
16 you have it, it's the one with a lot of footnotes,
17 proposed Rule 183. The first section, section (a), talks
18 about when a Court must appoint; and basically, the court
19 has to make the appointment when there is a statute that
20 requires it or when it's needed for effective
21 communication with a person who doesn't speak English very
22 well. That's limited English proficiency or has a
23 communication disability. Now, we made it this either-or
24 about "when required by law or effective communication"
25 because we already have some statutes, and I didn't want

1 to accidentally overrule them under the Court Rules
2 Enabling Act.

3 The second thing I point out is that it
4 applies to translators and interpreters, and those are
5 terms of art in the profession. An interpreter interprets
6 oral speech. That's the person who stands in court,
7 English to Spanish, Spanish to English. A translator
8 translates the written word. They are the ones that take
9 the document that's in one language and then provide it in
10 another. Now, initially, I didn't think the rule ought to
11 apply to translation, but Justice Busby pointed out that
12 we already sort of have a rule. It's Rule of Evidence 109
13 about admitting translated documents, and tucked away in
14 1009 is a provision that allows the Court to appoint
15 translators for documents, et cetera, when necessary and
16 to tax their fees. So this may require a corollary change
17 to Rule 1009 on that, but I thought whatever problems
18 we're having over 183, we might as well cure it for 1009
19 as well.

20 Now, the second thing is that it applies to
21 all Court proceedings. This gets now to the definition of
22 the section, which is subsection (b). We borrowed the
23 definition of "court proceedings" from the Government
24 Code, Chapter 57. That statute requires the Court to
25 appoint translators for all court proceedings which would

1 include mandatory mediation, court-ordered arbitration,
2 and almost all hearings that a court is going to have.
3 So, yes, all of the sudden now we're not talking about
4 translators and interpreters just for hearings and trials
5 and witnesses. We're talking about all the other allied
6 court proceedings that go on around trials and hearings.

7 The definition of "communication disability"
8 was -- we kind of put that together, borrowing that from
9 various Federal and state disability regulations.
10 "Limited English proficiency," that comes straight from
11 the DOJ's guidance. Now, where we had some -- we had to
12 sort of scratch our heads to figure out what would be a
13 practical solution is -- is who -- what kind of
14 translators and interpreters we're going to use, how do we
15 find who's qualified; and we start off with we have
16 already -- already have some statutes in place; and I
17 first went to the Federal rules; and they were not exactly
18 satisfactory because when you looked at Federal Rule of
19 Procedure 604, the first thing it did is it said that in
20 Federal court the translator has to qualify as an expert
21 under Rule 702, and then there is an overlay with a
22 separate Federal statute that basically gave the court
23 some discretion when not to use certified translators.
24 That was just not satisfactory.

25 Under Texas law, Chapter 57 of the

1 Government Code, starts off saying you have to use
2 certified or licensed translators, and they have a
3 procedure for license, and the Access to Justice people
4 can explain that to you in more detail. Chapter 57
5 basically -- after it sets the default for using licensed
6 or certified says, "but that doesn't apply," (a), in
7 counties under 50,000 in population, or in (b), or when
8 the certified translator isn't available within 75 miles,
9 or (c), it doesn't apply under Chapter 21 of the Civil
10 Practice and Remedies Code, which basically gives the
11 counties along the river latitude to use noncertified
12 translators. So what we did was either-or. A competent
13 translator is a person who is licensed and is certified
14 when required by law or available.

15 When the law allows the court to use
16 uncertified or unlicensed people, number one, the person
17 has to qualify under the Rules of Evidence. Well, that's
18 already in the Government Code because the Government Code
19 says when you can get away with using an unlicensed or
20 uncertified translator, they have to qualify as an expert
21 under Rule 702, then Chapter 7 further says they also have
22 to be able to take the oath. Translators and interpreters
23 have to be sworn, so they have to be under 18 years of
24 age.

25 Then the last two ones came from anecdotal

1 information provided by the Access to Justice people, and
2 if you read the new DOJ pamphlet that came out yesterday,
3 there are other ones. These are cases where courts --
4 even in domestic cases. For example, a husband is hauled
5 in on a domestic abuse case, and the wife doesn't speak
6 English very well, so they let the husband translate for
7 her, or they let parties translate for each other. I
8 think you begin to see the problems, so first, we put a
9 flag prohibition that your -- when you can use an
10 unlicensed or certified translator you can't let a party
11 do the translation or interpreting.

12 Second, and this was to give some
13 flexibility, the translator cannot be the witness or a
14 relative of the party or a witness or counsel unless the
15 parties agree and it's approved by the court. I have seen
16 this myself where a lawyer -- the party's lawyer will
17 translate for the party or maybe the -- a party brings
18 along a family member who were fluent in English. Again,
19 we started off with the rule in that kind of situation, it
20 should be prohibited unless the -- all the parties approve
21 it and it's also approved by the Court.

22 Now, the next thing is compensation, and we
23 start off with a rule that says the judge sets an
24 appointed translator's fees, and they can be taxed like
25 court costs, and generally speaking we all know court

1 costs are usually taxed against the loser and in favor of
2 the winner. The first one is in subsection (2), is that
3 fees for interpreting -- translation or interpretation
4 services provided through the court or paid by public
5 funds must not be taxed as costs. Let me give you an
6 example. In Monday I was in court, and it was a domestic
7 relations case; and the district judge didn't even ask.
8 The bailiff did all of the translating, and in my opinion,
9 humble as it is, did a fairly good job.

10 My opinion, my feeling is that when the
11 court provides the translation services or interpreting
12 because a staff member does it or you already have
13 somebody under contract to the county or the state to
14 provide the service, that should be free of charge to all
15 parties. That's just overhead to the court, and I will
16 also add my personal concern is I have seen this in some
17 instances. It becomes a way for the judge to subsidize
18 the salaries of their staff members, and it leads to
19 problems over, okay, the bailiff provided the fees. We're
20 going to tax a fee for the bailiff. How do you set the
21 fee? Who gets it, the bailiff or the county? I mean, it
22 just leads to problems.

23 Now, where we also had some difference of
24 opinion, in subsection (3) we set out an explicit list of
25 people who will never be taxed. You can't tax the costs

1 of -- for the interpreter or translator's fees against,
2 number one, a person who has a communication disability
3 when the services are needed for them to communicate.
4 Second is a person who qualifies as indigent under the
5 indigency rules. The third we borrowed from the ABA
6 standard, which is you can't tax it against somebody who
7 is of limited English proficiency unless the person
8 finds -- unless the court finds that person can easily
9 afford the costs and it won't impede their access to the
10 judicial process.

11 Now, we can say this was some dispute
12 because after reading the DOJ pamphlet yesterday, I think
13 their attitude is you don't tax costs against anybody who
14 has limited English proficiency, rich or not. They don't
15 quite come out and say that, but there you have it, and
16 then finally, this is the one that there was some dispute,
17 "A party could not otherwise easily afford the costs and
18 may impede the party's access to the judicial process."
19 The ATJ people felt that this was more in line, may be
20 required by the 2000 -- by the ABA standard and the 2002
21 justice department guidelines. My feeling is, is it
22 basically is -- basically says if you -- if a person -- a
23 person who doesn't qualify as indigent who is proficient
24 in English and has no communication disability,
25 nonetheless, we're not going to tax the cost of a

1 translator or interpreter against them. I fail to see
2 myself why they should be treated different -- those sorts
3 of people be treated different than other litigants, but
4 like I said, that was a difference of opinion between the
5 community.

6 Subsection (d), which simply re-emphasized
7 that if you fit within the four categories of (3), under
8 subsection (c)(3), you don't -- their fees for translation
9 interpreting will not be taxed against them. Now, the
10 last one also caused some difficulties about a practical
11 way to phrase the problem. Subsection (e) dealt with the
12 no delay of case problem. This came from anecdotal
13 information from our ATJ members that from time to time
14 the inability to pay for a translator would -- wouldn't --
15 and maybe I'm putting too hard an edge on this. It
16 allowed the court to hold their trial hostage or hold
17 their hearing hostage, basically just say, "Look, we'll
18 hold that child custody hearing, that domestic violence
19 order hearing, we're not going to hold that until you find
20 a translator and you pay the translator to be here," and
21 that combines a lot of problems, and it embodied the idea
22 that the question of fees shouldn't become leverage for
23 scheduling a hearing.

24 What was proposed was a rule that says
25 unless the party who has the communication disability or

1 the English proficiency asked to have the hearing put off.
2 The court could not delay or postpone the court proceeding
3 until the party first pays the translator. There was a
4 difference of opinion over how to deal with the practical
5 problem, so we had an alternative proposal that basically
6 the court would be -- could not delay a proceeding because
7 a translator or interpreter could not be present, unless
8 the person who has the disability or the difficulty
9 speaking English requests the continuance and explains why
10 the interpreter or translator can't attend. I think we
11 solve the problem about holding the question of fees over
12 the head of a party and then saying you can -- you can
13 forfeit this, and we'll just go ahead and have the
14 hearing, or we won't hold the hearing until you find a way
15 to get the person here and pay for it. Maybe the question
16 of taxing fees will solve that.

17 The flip problem is, is if you have a judge
18 who wants to arrange it, and it just is proving more
19 difficult than you might think, it puts -- it creates a
20 situation where everybody wants a translator, nobody can
21 get a translator there and we've got -- and what do we do?
22 Are we just going to go ahead with the hearing anyway
23 because the translator -- translator -- we can't -- the
24 judge is forbidden from postponing the hearing until a
25 translator is available, or do we push everybody to a

1 hearing. There is that problem.

2 So that's a -- I think it's more of a
3 practical problem of how to devise a rule so that the
4 question of fees doesn't -- and who is going to pay the
5 translator to be there doesn't become a way of either
6 putting the hearing off indefinitely, which could be
7 devastating in family law, or let's say landlord-tenant
8 disputes, or the judge just said, "Look, I can't do
9 anything. You can't get the translator here. I can't
10 find one. We're just going to have to hold a hearing."
11 We don't want that result either. So I think we're all
12 open to practical solutions on that, and at this point
13 I'll turn it over to Justice Busby to add any of his
14 thoughts or comments.

15 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Thank you, Roger. I
16 don't have a lot to add because we're interested in
17 hearing everybody's feedback, so I won't take much time,
18 but I do want to thank Carl and Roger and the subcommittee
19 for allowing us to have a dialogue with them, and I think
20 it's been very productive. As I mentioned last time, the
21 Access to Justice Commission has a rules and legislation
22 committee, which I chair; and we had had a language access
23 subcommittee that was looking at this issue already, so we
24 had some thoughts and ideas to bring; and I want to thank
25 the members of that subcommittee and in particular I want

1 to thank Trish McAllister, who is the executive director
2 of the Access to Justice Commission and her colleagues,
3 Brianna Stone and Cathryn Ibarra. Trish and Brianna have
4 expertise handling these issues in cases in their prior
5 practices as well, and so we've been able to draw on that
6 expertise and also on information that they're gathering
7 from the subcommittee members and lawyers who are dealing
8 with these issues. So I think Roger has outlined it well,
9 and we're mainly interested in getting your feedback, so
10 I'll ask Trish if you have anything else to add before we
11 get started in hearing response.

12 MS. McALLISTER: No, I thought we should
13 just hear what people have to say.

14 MR. HUGHES: One thing before we throw it
15 out, I don't know if I mentioned this, but Justice Busby
16 did bring this up. We may need a corollary amendment to
17 the justice court rules. Currently the justice court
18 rules say the JP can pick and choose how to apply or
19 whether to apply the general Rules of Civil Procedure. If
20 we're to avoid scrutiny from DOJ, that's going to have to
21 change. Giving the judge discretion about whether to
22 appoint a translator, et cetera, et cetera, may cause some
23 problems, so we're going to have -- I'm not sure that it's
24 going to be any difficulty with that, but it probably is
25 going to have to be done. Thank you.

1 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Just one other item
2 to add, I think there are a lot of moving parts on this,
3 but one of the things that we were trying to do was bring
4 together rules and mandates from a lot of different
5 sources and have them all in one place, because if you
6 don't know this area of law it's hard to find all these
7 statutes and requirements that are already out there, but
8 they are not pulled together. So that's why we've added
9 all the footnotes that explains where everything comes
10 from to try to get this in one place for everybody to look
11 at.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thank you, Judge. Judge
13 Yelenosky.

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I'm just
15 going to signpost some areas rather than going into them
16 in detail, unless you're ready. First is whether
17 appointment is always necessary as opposed to a party --
18 appointment by order is always necessary as opposed to a
19 party bringing in a qualified interpreter without an
20 order, which happens now, and that relates also to the new
21 reporting requirements for judges with respect to
22 appointments pretty much of anyone, which is -- we had a
23 big meeting on, the judges, just a couple of days ago, and
24 I won't go into detail on that. I'll signpost it.

25 Second is the categories that I see

1 different ways in which interpreters might come into a
2 case are confusing to me as a judge, as a trial judge.
3 There are places -- there are paragraphs that say you can
4 tax and you can't and then there are other paragraphs
5 saying you can't, but you can, and so I would do a
6 different organization of it, which I won't go into now.
7 The third, and I think I know the answer to this, is can
8 you award fees to an LEP person by taxing the costs
9 against an opposing party when the obligation to provide
10 an interpreter in a court proceeding is the governmental's
11 obligation. Maybe you can because other court costs you
12 do, but that's a question; and fourth is with respect to
13 delay, is that even a problem because I don't think --
14 since there's even a question about whether we can ever
15 deny an interpreter, whether the person can afford it or
16 not, it seems to me we would have to agree, at least with
17 respect to expense, that we can never hold up a case
18 because somebody can't afford an interpreter. The court
19 would then have to provide it, whether or not later on
20 tries to tax it as costs.

21 With respect to getting interpreters nobody
22 can find, ultimately the question is, is the payment of an
23 interpreter an absolute requirement of the government, in
24 which case you've got to figure out how to do it, even if
25 it's by Skype or otherwise, or does the DOJ guidance leave

1 some room to say it would be an unreasonable burden on the
2 government to do that? There is some comment in DOJ. I
3 think the 2010 one where there's some opening to the idea
4 of financial impact on a governmental entity. The idea of
5 unreasonableness in a financial sense is embedded in the
6 Americans With Disabilities Act as well, although I think
7 the standard is extremely high on governments for that.
8 So those are my points, and if you want to go into detail
9 on any of them I'll do it.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, I'll call on some
11 other people, but before we leave you, Judge, you said
12 that there are reporting requirements for judges. Whom do
13 you report to, and what do you report?

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Big answer.
15 The Legislature has required as of September 1 that every
16 month every judge report every appointment made by that
17 judge, to whom, in what case, whether there's any
18 relationship between the person appointed and anybody
19 involved essentially, upload that to the -- to some kind
20 of site. This is all hearsay because I haven't studied it
21 myself, so this comes from a meeting. I've looked at the
22 statute and that then becomes, I assume, public. So given
23 that, and obviously the spirit of it is that if there are
24 judges out there who are sort of self-dealing or helping
25 out people they -- by appointments, that should stop.

1 The other part of it is you have to use a
2 rotating wheel for appointments unless you can establish
3 good cause and explain it. The result of that, at least
4 for the judges I've talked to, is we are not going to
5 appoint anybody we don't have to appoint, because right
6 now I already do that, because I don't want to get into
7 the question of whether I chose somebody for the wrong
8 reasons. So if somebody -- if they agree, they can agree,
9 and unless it has to be in an order, it's not in an order.
10 It does have to be in an order if you have an
11 unrepresented minor, you have a notice by publication, but
12 you don't have to put in order the person agreed to for
13 mediation, for example.

14 Do you have to put in an order the agreement
15 as to an interpreter? If you don't, we're not going to do
16 it because we've satisfied the spirit of the statute,
17 which is we're not involved, and so -- and there's no
18 order appointing the person, and so our staff does not
19 have this incredible requirement for the reporting, which
20 is -- which is onerous, but the Legislature is entitled to
21 do that.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So the statute you're
23 talking about is broader than just interpreters and
24 translators.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Oh, yes. It's

1 mediators, competency evaluators in family cases, guardian
2 ad litem in family cases, attorney ad litem in friendly
3 suits, it's almost comprehensive.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Gotcha. Professor
5 Hoffman.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I had some comments
7 that are different from Stephen. Do you want to let
8 others comment on his stuff first?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, go for it.

10 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I want to go back
11 to --

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: By the way, you guys are
13 out of place. You should be there, and you should be over
14 here. What's going on today?

15 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, at least
16 you didn't put me in the other room.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We have a satellite feed.

18 MR. HAMILTON: They're coming over to the
19 good side finally.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I see.

21 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I think it's
22 Chapter 27 of the Government Code. I think.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Oh, the new --

24 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: What you're
25 talking about.

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah, I
2 wouldn't spend a lot of time looking at it because we're
3 all still trying to figure it out, as is David Slayton
4 from the Office of Court Administration.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Great.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I want to talk about
7 (a), and, Roger, maybe you can help guide me here, so
8 first I just have questions. So if we have a party who
9 either has a communication disability or is limited
10 English proficiency, the court must also determine that
11 it's necessary for effective communication to have --
12 before the mandatory interpreter or translator kicks in?

13 MR. HUGHES: Yep.

14 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Okay. So I guess from
15 that --

16 MR. HUGHES: Well, the other kicker is there
17 may be a statute. There may be a statute that imposes or
18 takes away discretion altogether, but that's what I'm
19 saying, there are statutes, but if there's no statute and
20 that they can be invoked, then it's when needed for
21 effective communication.

22 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Okay. I'm fine.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Estevez.

24 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I have a question
25 and then a comment. So my question is are we expanding

1 this to include translators because we were called to? Is
2 that part of the assignment, because I don't believe we
3 should include translators, and the reason is I think it
4 would be clear that every Spanish speaking person who had
5 a lease issue with an English speaking person who didn't
6 have their lease in Spanish would need -- under this would
7 probably have a reason to need it translated because they
8 would meet all of those qualifications, and I think it's
9 extremely expensive, and I don't know. I think that's
10 something that the Legislature has been working with,
11 whether all documents have to be in different languages,
12 in the language that someone natively speaks.

13 So I would keep this to interpreters because
14 an interpreter can interpret all of those lease agreements
15 to their person they're interpreting or to whoever they're
16 assisting. They can let them know what everything says in
17 Spanish or English or whatever language you're speaking.
18 I'm just using Spanish since that's the one that's usually
19 the problem, but I would be concerned about the amount of
20 translating that would be required under the statute if
21 you are requiring translators for the written documents,
22 because people enter into those documents in English,
23 whether -- it could just be a car loan. I mean, there's
24 just so many documents that the whole entire proceeding is
25 based on those -- I mean, the only reason they're in court

1 is because there's a written document, and if you're going
2 to need to get that translated into whatever language that
3 is because the statute requires you to because it would be
4 needed for effective communication, and they would be
5 limited in English proficiency. Am I wrong? I mean --

6 MR. HUGHES: No. No. That's --

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I just don't think
8 you should include the translators. I think you stick to
9 interpreters. They can do the same thing.

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: We don't have
11 a choice.

12 MR. HUGHES: Again, that was my initial
13 thought, and the only thing that persuaded me otherwise is
14 that we already have a rule of evidence that says the
15 court can appoint a translator for documents and tax their
16 fees, and if we already have that, that's going to cause
17 the same eyebrows to be raised as our current Rule 183.
18 That's all.

19 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Also, I think to
20 answer the other part of your question, there is some
21 discussion of that in the DOJ guidelines. I believe,
22 Brianna, can you provide some additional background on
23 that?

24 MS. STONE: Yeah, so the DOJ does require
25 translation of what they call vital documents, and so

1 there's sort of evaluation that needs to take place what a
2 vital document would be, but, for example, they give --
3 one example that applies to court are court orders they've
4 said are probably vital documents; but the other thing I
5 would say about your question is that I think that's where
6 effective communication comes in, because like you said,
7 what you're talking about where the interpreter interprets
8 a document just right there in front of you, that's called
9 sight translation; and so you're right that in a lot of
10 situations you would just use the interpreter that you
11 have to do sight interpretation. You wouldn't need an
12 additional translator.

13 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Can I ask her a
14 question?

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, sure.

16 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: You said that court
17 orders, so are you saying that if I granted a divorce
18 between two Spanish speaking people and by jurisdiction,
19 and now one of them is filing for contempt because the
20 other side didn't pay their child support, that that's a
21 court order and that that would be required under the DOJ
22 to be translated?

23 MS. STONE: I am saying that the DOJ
24 requires translation of vital documents, and they have
25 given guidance to courts about how to determine what a

1 vital document is, and, yes, one of the examples they have
2 given are court orders, but you know, they also give a lot
3 of guidance about how you decide what a vital document is,
4 and it may be that a court would determine that not every
5 court order would be a vital document, so it's a detailed
6 kind of guidance.

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm not going to --
8 I just want to say for the committee that I don't believe
9 translators should be included in the statute. I think
10 that needs to be --

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray.

12 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Bear with me if you
13 will. I read the comments from the last meeting, and I
14 noticed that at least the topic was touched on as to
15 whether or not we needed to do anything with regard to the
16 rule and whether or not we were the appropriate part of
17 state government to do it, and I kind of wanted to
18 elaborate on that, but I do know that the committee --
19 even if we voted unanimously to not do anything, as in the
20 referrals that we got today, the Court tends to say, okay,
21 but if we do do something what would it look like, and so
22 part of my comments are directed to what I hope may be a
23 coalition of five judges that decide that we don't need to
24 do anything with regard to this rule when it comes up, and
25 I'd like to touch on a few of the reasons why.

1 We, the legal profession, I think are going
2 down the same road that the medical profession did toward
3 a complete Federal regulation of the state judicial
4 system, and while I expect to be thrown under the bus
5 ultimately I didn't expect to be asked to drive the bus,
6 and so I, you know, have some reservations.

7 In the first instance as to this what I
8 consider a small part of the problem, I don't think we're
9 even on the bus, and I could be wrong. I don't know
10 exactly how much Federal support we get of the judicial
11 system; but having just submitted our LAR, I know that
12 there's none in it for our court; and the DOJ guidelines
13 are there -- I do note that the Federal funding is still
14 my money, but I digress in that part; but if there is
15 Federal funding for the judicial branch, it is the
16 Legislature and, respectfully, not the Supreme Court of
17 Texas that needs to make the decision of whether or not we
18 are going to continue to accept that funding and be
19 subject to their restrictions as opposed to reject the
20 funding and approach the problem, you know, on our own.

21 I note that when the -- you know, this
22 letter is six years old; and what I hope happened six
23 years ago when we got the letter is that it was sent to
24 all the legislators and the Governor and the Lieutenant
25 Governor and the attorney general, and they said, okay,

1 you know, pink building, we have a problem. We've gotten
2 this letter from the DOJ, and if there's a violation we're
3 going to have to write a check, and let them deal with it
4 from that perspective. If it's -- if that's not what we
5 did, I hope that's what we do with it now, is we put the
6 Legislature on notice that there's a potential problem,
7 and we're going to deal with the aspects of it that we
8 can, but we're not -- we shouldn't be goaded by the cattle
9 prod of the DOJ to address the rule at this level. We're
10 in a Federal system. It's a hierarchy system. It also
11 has three branches at both the Federal and the state
12 level, and we rely on that in the way that our government
13 functions.

14 Second, I note that we are about to undergo
15 a change in administrations, and while I say it somewhat
16 tongue in cheek, the current administration seems more
17 interested in school bathrooms than state courtrooms, and
18 so we may not have to take this up under an immediate
19 problem. Third, I was a municipal judge before I was an
20 appellate judge, and I noted the concern about the
21 application of these in JP court. As Justice Hecht
22 mentioned, there were -- I was one of those 1,272
23 municipal judges; and while this may be an issue in the
24 district court, it was a daily thing in the municipal
25 courts. I was -- my experience was in a small town, with

1 a very active police force, otherwise known as a speed
2 trap, and we had a lot of activity; and when the -- for
3 court days when a litigant was coming to court, they knew
4 whether or not there was going to be a language barrier;
5 and they brought witnesses that couldn't speak English.
6 They had themselves who couldn't speak English, and so
7 they would bring their own interpreter with them.
8 Sometimes it was a friend, sometimes it was a relative,
9 sometimes it was their children, and they may be minors or
10 not, but we dealt with it. It slowed things down and I
11 will get back to that, but we dealt with it.

12 It was a -- I could tell by looking at the
13 defendant and the interpreter whether or not they were
14 effectively interpreting and communicating both between me
15 and the state and themselves, were we making a connection,
16 and as a judge I am convinced that you can do that. You
17 can make sure that someone's due process rights are not
18 being violated, and you don't have to have a paid
19 interpreter to do it.

20 The first thing I did every morning as a
21 municipal judge is I called the jail to see if anybody
22 needed to be arraigned that had been arrested the night
23 before. Frequently there was. I go to the jail. I don't
24 know when I get there if I'm going to have an
25 interpretation language problem or not. I never had to

1 leave the facility to hire an interpreter or find an
2 interpreter. We were always able to find someone that
3 could interpret. Actually, the best interpreter I ever
4 had was a long-term inmate in the county facility. He was
5 incredible. He was a great artist, too, but I, again,
6 digress on that.

7 My point is that these are interactions of
8 people in daily life, and the more we try to write the
9 precision of the rule that has been done here, great
10 effort, may be clearer than what we've got, you can't
11 cover everything, and we have a general rule that is sort
12 of working. I think it just needs to be -- it's an
13 educational issue, and again, I will get to the fix on
14 this in a minute.

15 Fourth, I come full circle back to the
16 comparison to the medical field with the emphasis on
17 universal health care and for everyone that needs it. I
18 will not get into the quality issue because I think I know
19 the direction; and it's not particularly good; but on the
20 pure distribution of the basic services we're in the same
21 path; and this is a step in that path; and at the end of
22 that path I hope everyone in here is willing to provide
23 services at state rates to civil litigants because that's
24 where we're headed; and, I mean, because the fundamental
25 problem in the legal profession is that we -- lawyers are

1 interpreters for LLPPs, limited legal proficient persons.
2 I mean, that's what we do.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Is that your term?

4 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: That is my term, but it
5 is -- but, I mean, it is what we do. It is why we appoint
6 lawyers for criminals that can't afford them, because the
7 legal system is so complex that they need assistance.

8 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Amen to needing
9 assistance.

10 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: She just went through a
11 two-day pro se trial.

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Pro se criminal
13 trial.

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Fifth and finally, I
15 note that my access and use of the system is, to use a DOJ
16 term, chilled by the cost of using it. In fact, the very
17 reason that contingent fee representation -- something
18 that Jim Perdue knows a lot about, something that I cut my
19 teeth on as a trial lawyer. The reason that contingent
20 fee representation was created was the recognition that
21 unless parties prevailed and won a recovery, they could
22 not afford to pay for the use of the system. I know that
23 I never could afford -- could have afforded myself as a
24 lawyer, so to use the legal system, I must engage in a
25 cost benefit analysis, and so I must ask why should any

1 part of the cost portion of that analysis be taken out of
2 the system for some but not all and why should it be taken
3 out in a capitalistic economy, but I don't want to raise a
4 problem or a complaint or an objection without a solution.

5 This is a communication and understanding
6 issue. Most of our problems that we address today, with
7 the exception of one, are that type problem; but since the
8 time that Jethro counseled his son-in-law, who was the
9 world's eminent authority on the law because he had
10 received it directly from God, the problem has been and
11 remains the number of judges. Any time you try to force
12 more product through the same size pipeline you get
13 tension, and that's the way I view this. This is a
14 tension between speed of processing cases and getting them
15 done. I mean, you've got to get something done. This is
16 a problem that is created by trying to force that
17 increasing level of activity through the same pipeline.

18 All the problems we're addressing today,
19 like I said, with the exception of one, is the problem of
20 not having enough judges to deal with this and the other
21 issues, and I think we need a bigger pipeline, and I think
22 our efforts would be better served if -- and I noticed one
23 of Justice Busby's comments is that the Access to Justice
24 had a legislative committee or subcommittee. That's where
25 we need to be focusing our efforts and leave this rule

1 alone, because if judges are educated on the problem,
2 there's a whole office over there called the -- oh, code
3 of -- enforcing the Code of Judicial Conduct. If there
4 are judges out here that are depriving people of their
5 effective courts because they're not dealing with the
6 translation or interpreter issues, they need to be called
7 on the carpet for that, but I don't think the problem is
8 systemic in the cost function, and I do note that with the
9 amendment to Rule 145 that Justice Hecht referred to, that
10 cost assessment issue may have been fundamentally dealt
11 with.

12 It has, if we don't have to be under the
13 DOJ's thumb on it can't be assessed against anyone, but I
14 don't understand why if there is a witness that's in a
15 case that needs an interpreter and that interpreter is
16 paid for and the other side of the case is more than
17 affluent to pay for it, has the financial resources, why
18 that interpreter cost cannot be assessed as court costs
19 against the losing party, and then assuming that's the
20 more affluent party, they have to pay it. That is a cost
21 of the system, and so I think we leave this alone,
22 although as a rules committee I understand we have to go
23 forward, and I will gladly participate in that, but I
24 think it can be left alone and then us focus resources on
25 fixing the pipeline, because I notice when we turn back to

1 Robert Meadows' problem, the discovery issue, you get a
2 judge involved in those cases earlier and things just
3 start happening. You don't have the level of discovery
4 problems that you do, so --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Gray, when you
6 say fixing the pipeline, I'm --

7 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Bigger pipeline.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: More judges.

9 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: More judges, the
10 ability to process -- because Ana gave a -- before we
11 started gave me an insight. She spent two days with a pro
12 se inmate. It was a criminal case.

13 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Jury trial.

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: A jury trial and --

15 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Minimum is 20 years.

16 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: -- they extended the
17 time periods for the trial because she knew it was going
18 to take more time. Probably a case like that would have
19 been tried in a day on a normal basis. It took two days,
20 two extended days. It takes more time. Our problem with
21 pro se litigants -- and this I speak of both from the time
22 when I was municipal judge, now as an appellate judge.
23 I've heard it -- I read about it last time in the record
24 of this proceeding. Pro se litigants take more time.
25 We're trying to figure out how to deal with pro se

1 litigants and get forms and all of the stuff that this
2 committee has done.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

4 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: If the trial judge has
5 more time to deal with that pro se litigant, frequently an
6 indigent pro se litigant, they can deal with it, but not
7 if there are still 999 cases lined up at the door.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I get that, but how
9 does -- how does the interpreter/translator issue impact a
10 judge's time? I mean, it may -- if you have to have a --
11 if have you to have an interpreter, that may -- may take a
12 longer trial because you're -- you know, you have more
13 time for testimony, but --

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Finding and organizing,
15 getting them there, working with a party to get them
16 there. I mean, any of that is going to take time of the
17 judge and the coordinator and the staff, and I -- I
18 believe that if you give that judge more time, again,
19 we're talking about the due process, the ability to make
20 sure that they get a fair trial, the judge's personal
21 involvement in that will facilitate it, and it may or may
22 not be through the appointment of an interpreter. It may
23 be nothing more than, although it delays the trial,
24 putting it off a week until the witness' uncle can be
25 there or the party's uncle can be there or the mother of

1 the defendant.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. So you're saying
3 the administrative burdens of administering a rule like
4 this is a bad thing?

5 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: Yes.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But somebody has got
7 to -- I mean, if you're going to have an interpreter,
8 somehow it's got to happen. How's it going to happen?

9 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: I'm saying the judge.
10 I mean, the judge is ultimately the one that's going to
11 have to make sure that it happens. The flexibility to do
12 that is given with the current rule.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Ah, okay.

14 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: And the -- but it takes
15 time, and if the judge doesn't have the time, that's when
16 they feel the pressure to do something.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, I'm with you.
18 Judge Peeples and then Justice Christopher.

19 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Two things. I
20 want to just follow-up on what Tom said there about time.
21 One thing that lengthens it, I mean, when you're
22 translating or interpreting, it doubles the length of
23 whatever that segment of the trial is. Okay. That's one
24 kind of thing, but having to wait for the interpreter is
25 another, and I think that depends in this diverse state on

1 where you are. For example, at one pole is Laredo,
2 heavily Hispanic, and they've got several interpreters who
3 just work right there in the courts; and if you're holding
4 court and you've got a case that needs an interpreter, you
5 just ask them; and within minutes somebody is out there,
6 they'll interpret, and then they're gone; and so that
7 doesn't take much time.

8 Somewhere in the middle is San Antonio, a
9 big city where there's lots of Spanish speakers, and we've
10 got two courthouses and -- civil and criminal; and I don't
11 know how many interpreters are on the payroll; but just
12 because they are there in the city and in the courthouse
13 doesn't mean you get them with the snap of a finger. They
14 might be in another court. It takes time to walk across
15 the street and so forth, so if you need them for part of a
16 trial and it's going to take 15 minutes, well, that's 15
17 minutes that you wait until they get there because of
18 travel time or they're doing something, and that kind of
19 thing adds up, and then at the other pole from Laredo
20 would be small towns where even a common language like
21 Spanish there's nobody who qualifies here anywhere close,
22 and so if you need somebody for a little 15-minute hearing
23 or maybe a five-minute hearing, you can't just get them --
24 you've got to reschedule. And if it's a language other
25 than Spanish, of course, it's a lot harder. I know there

1 are places where you can get people remotely and so forth,
2 but just to pursue what Tom was raising, there are those
3 costs.

4 I want to ask a question of the committee
5 and the advisors about when this applies, and I'm looking
6 at "Court proceedings," the first paragraph, (a), when
7 needed and so forth, "The court must appoint a qualified
8 interpreter for a court proceeding involving a party or
9 witness." Now, that can't possibly mean that in a
10 one-week trial that's going to have one 10-minute witness
11 you've got to have somebody for the whole trial. I know
12 it doesn't mean that. It needs to be tweaked, but my
13 question is -- there are two. What court proceedings, and
14 I've looked at the Government Code, and it talks about
15 arbitration and mediation and things like arraignment,
16 that's where somebody has been arrested and gets his
17 rights, so that's very important. It doesn't take long
18 either, but in a trial, it might be a jury trial, it might
19 be a nonjury trial, a trial can be a five-minute hearing
20 on a family law case where they agreed on every single
21 thing except the amount of child support or when it starts
22 or about -- or an arrearage that might be a couple
23 thousand dollars. That's a trial. It's not a big trial,
24 but it's a trial, and so my question is how much
25 discretion judges will have to not go through the whole

1 process on something very, very small like that.

2 Admittedly it can be very important.

3 And then a related part, this is in the same
4 sentence, "court proceedings involving a party or
5 witness." It's one thing when the party is on the witness
6 stand and needs interpreter, an interpreter, or when a
7 witness is on the witness stand. What about the rest of
8 the trial when the plaintiff or the defendant, the husband
9 or the wife, is sitting there listening? Does this
10 mandate an interpreter to interpret everything that's
11 happening while other people testify. Those are different
12 things. And I just -- really this is a question about
13 what you-all -- where you see this going.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

15 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: We've got all
16 kinds of proceedings, summary judgment, discovery,
17 temporary orders, the minor nonjury trial, those kinds of
18 things, and then for the party or the witness on the
19 witness stand, does it apply to the party who is sitting
20 there listening while other people testify?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Do you have a view on who
22 should be driving the bus, us or the Legislature?

23 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I think there
24 needs to be a lot of discretion, and there may be in that
25 first sentence, "when needed for effective communication."

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

2 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I'd like to hear
3 what Roger and the advisors have to say. This goes to the
4 heart of this. When does it apply? I'd kind of like to
5 know that as we talk about the details.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher, will
7 you yield to --

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Sure.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- get the answer to that
10 question? Okay.

11 MR. HUGHES: Well, to a certain extent it's
12 already here, folks. Chapter 57 says when you appoint
13 a -- when you -- if you're going to appoint an
14 interpreter, it's for all court proceedings. Now, that
15 brings up a couple of interesting points. I mean,
16 obviously when you have a witness on the stand you want to
17 translate for them. When the judge is giving orders
18 orally in court to a person, you probably would want them
19 to do that, but the third thing you mentioned is the
20 person with limited English proficiency has left the
21 witness stand, they're a party, they're listening to
22 testimony. Now what you're talking about is do they need
23 to have a translator there in order to go turn to counsel
24 and go, "The witness is lying about this, that, or the
25 other thing," because -- and that's the problem. The

1 answer is I'm not sure how that would work out because,
2 number one, it might require two translators, one for the
3 person on the stand and then a separate one to advise the
4 party so they can talk to their attorney.

5 Well, usually, in my neck of the woods,
6 that's handled because if the -- if the party has a
7 problem speaking in English, usually they've gone to an
8 attorney that shares their common language so they can
9 communicate with their counsel. They don't understand the
10 witness. Well, all I can say at this point is what
11 happens in criminal cases? Because the Code of Criminal
12 Procedure has another statute altogether. What happens in
13 criminal cases when you have a defendant who can't speak
14 English? Do they provide -- and I ask because I don't
15 know. Do they provide a translator to sit next to the --

16 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Interpreter.

17 MR. HUGHES: Interpret so the defendant will
18 understand what that police officer is saying about the
19 arrest?

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yes.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Trish.

22 MS. McALLISTER: Well, again, Brianna and I
23 can answer some of those questions, which is that, you
24 know, what Roger is saying is true, that 57.002 already
25 applies, so you have the legislative piece and that is of

1 the Government Code, and they have looked at this issue
2 repeatedly, but that 57.002 applies to Rule 183. So the
3 standards that are already there should be being utilized
4 currently, and the Legislature regularly looks at this
5 issue so that those standards may change.

6 In terms of when an interpreter is required,
7 especially underneath the DOJ, basically, you know, what
8 the DOJ is wanting us to do is that they're going to be
9 needed for the party if there's a limited English, LEP
10 party, and if they -- if they -- during that case there's
11 a witness that needs an interpreter, the witness is going
12 to need an interpreter, so you at that point now have two
13 interpreters. Once that witness is off the witness stand,
14 though, and they are no longer needed, there is not a need
15 for a second interpreter.

16 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But there is
17 the first interpreter through the whole case.

18 MS. McALLISTER: Right. Yeah, but the
19 party -- if there's a party that is in need of an
20 interpreter for the exact reason that Roger stated, they
21 are -- it is, you know, against Title IV or Title VI.
22 They consider it discrimination if they're not going to
23 have a meaningful participation in the court proceeding,
24 and meaningful participation is that they need to know
25 exactly what's being said and commenting on exactly that,

1 whether or not somebody is lying or being able to
2 communicate with their lawyer effectively. So that's -- I
3 think that's pretty settled, at least with the DOJ, and
4 the other thing that I just wanted to state is -- oh,
5 gosh, now I've completely forgotten, but I know I'll think
6 about it again. I know, Brianna, you had some things you
7 wanted to say as well.

8 MS. STONE: Yeah. Sorry, I'm a little under
9 the weather. I would just echo what Trish said about
10 Chapter 57 and how it already requires appointment, and
11 this also goes to part of what you were asking about,
12 Judge. It already requires appointment in certain
13 situations like when someone requests an interpreter; and
14 you're right, there are, you know, shorter hearings, you
15 know, where as an attorney to you they may seem very
16 perfunctory; but if you were someone who, you know, was
17 not able to follow the proceedings, it might not seem as
18 perfunctory; and so, you know, as you mentioned, you know,
19 if you're talking about child support orders, for example,
20 that can be something really important; and an LEP person
21 would really want to be able to participate in that
22 discussion; and I would just also add that the DOJ would
23 say that all proceedings, you know, I mean, not just in
24 court, but court mandated and court annexed proceedings is
25 the language that they use; and they also talk about

1 contact that you have with the court outside of -- outside
2 of the judicial process. So they talk about clerks, and
3 they talk about all of these things, and they really look
4 at the judicial branch, you know, as a whole and where an
5 LEP person would have contact with that and where their
6 rights would be implicated.

7 So this rule, of course, is only about civil
8 procedure, but there is case law right now about presence,
9 you know, an LEP person in order to be present has to be
10 able to comprehend the proceedings according to these
11 cases. Those things happen mostly on the criminal side
12 because you see these things appealed on the criminal
13 side, almost never on the civil side, which you can
14 understand why, but on the criminal side, you know, in
15 order to be present, you have to -- there's cases -- lots
16 of cases around the country about the importance of
17 interpretation, to be present and competent and all of
18 those kinds of things, so that's what I have to say about
19 that.

20 MS. McALLISTER: And the one thing I did
21 want to say --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You remembered.

23 MS. McALLISTER: -- that I knew I would
24 remember, yes, is that I think one of the things that
25 everybody needs to be aware of is what Roger was

1 referencing earlier; that is, the DOJ is very actively
2 looking at states and the progress that they've made,
3 because this isn't actually just from 2010 or 2002. I
4 mean, it's been an over a 30-year mandate that the Federal
5 government has had on this issue; but it has been ramped
6 up since 2002 basically and then again in 2010 and then
7 this latest, it's clear that with this latest thing that
8 they just, you know, distributed yesterday, that they're
9 still monitoring it very heavily; and the thing to be
10 aware of is that the DOJ has intervened in several states;
11 and in the states that they intervene in, all of those
12 states result in rules that say everybody gets an
13 interpreter, no one pays.

14 Up until I guess -- I can't remember when
15 North Carolina came in, but North Carolina was the first
16 time that the DOJ took a look at the landscape of court
17 rules. I mean, before they were just suing states because
18 they didn't feel like the process in the states was
19 adequate for protecting the interest of people, LEP
20 individuals, but North Carolina was looking at their --
21 was looking at their rule and had drafted a rule that the
22 DOJ did not feel was adequate, and that is when they then
23 intervened. So I do think that they're looking at
24 legislative efforts and court rules, so I just want to
25 make sure that people understand there's -- you know,

1 they're looking at everything.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice
3 Christopher, do you even remember what you were going to
4 say?

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes, I do.
6 Expanding interpreters to civil cases will be very
7 expensive. All right. Right now we do it in the criminal
8 cases. We do it in parental termination cases, but
9 expanding it to all civil cases will be very expensive.
10 In my opinion the rule does not make clear who is paying
11 and when, and I'll give you an example in Harris County.
12 So in Harris County, similar to other counties, we have a
13 pool of Spanish-speaking interpreters that are county
14 employees and paid for by the county. Now, if I appoint
15 one of those people and they come over and they translate,
16 under this rule they could not possibly be charged as
17 court costs even if I had two extremely wealthy
18 Spanish-speaking people in front of me in this court -- in
19 this case. I think that's wrong.

20 So I think -- because I think that, you
21 know, if you're wealthy enough in the civil system, you
22 should pay for the cost of your interpreter. So to me --
23 and then secondly, if I am a judge and someone says, "I
24 need an interpreter" and I appoint an interpreter, I want
25 that interpreter to be paid. Okay. So I either do it

1 through the county people or if it's not Spanish speaking,
2 the county has a contract with another language service
3 that will, again, you know, send over somebody that speaks
4 Vietnamese or Chinese or whatever, and the county then
5 pays that interpreter. Otherwise, how am I going to make
6 sure that the interpreter is going to get paid? All
7 right. So you can't put in there this blanket prohibition
8 that if the county pays for it, you know, you can never
9 tax it as court costs. Again, I give the example of two
10 wealthy individuals who are able to afford the cost,
11 should be -- should in my opinion pay the cost for an
12 interpreter. So the way it's written, it doesn't allow
13 that to be done.

14 So what I would say, okay, you file a motion
15 for the interpreter or the court on its own motion if they
16 see. Then the court has to make the determination are
17 they indigent. Okay. If they're indigent, they get a
18 free one. All right. Can they not afford, if they cannot
19 afford or it will impede, they get a free one. Then the
20 court knows how to handle it. The court knows they're
21 going to go through this system to get, you know, the free
22 interpreter. If it's someone who can afford it, in my
23 opinion I say, "Hey, come back with an interpreter, and
24 you pay for it." But the way the rule is written it
25 doesn't allow for that, and so I think it needs to be

1 rewritten to allow for that.

2 Now, I understand that you think the
3 Department of Justice is going to require that we appoint
4 no matter what, regardless of ability to pay. Well, I
5 really think that's a legislative matter, and, you know, I
6 don't think we should go that far, and I don't think this
7 rule is clear at all on who pays what, and you can't just
8 hide it by a bad -- sorry, an inaccurate drafting. I also
9 don't like that we refer to other things in the rule
10 itself, because that always is confusing to trial judges
11 and, you know, to lawyers. So I've got to look at this,
12 I've got to look at that, I've got to look at this to see
13 whether I can file this motion or who gets taxed as costs.
14 It should all be spelled out in the rule. We shouldn't
15 have "or when required by law." We shouldn't have "the
16 proceedings listed in section," you know, whatever, "of
17 the Government Code." It all needs to be in there.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Elaine, and then, sorry,
19 Judge Wallace, and then you. Elaine Carlson, Professor
20 Carlson.

21 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I think that Justice
22 Christopher just answered one of my questions, but this
23 applies to all languages?

24 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yes.

25 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So in Harris County

1 where I think we have 180 different language speaking.
2 Okay. Secondly, Roger, did you find -- and I'm sorry, I
3 just don't know this area of the law -- on the civil side
4 are there judicial decisions dealing with the due process
5 implications of the necessity of having the translator or
6 the interpreter, or are we responding to the DOJ?

7 MR. HUGHES: I don't know that there's any
8 Texas cases. I think the impetus came from the DOJ. What
9 about -- what do the ATJ people happen to know?

10 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Well, and it's also
11 in the -- I mean, to answer part of that question and part
12 of what was said earlier, we already have it in civil
13 cases by virtue of Chapter 57 of the Government Code,
14 which says that they have to be appointed in civil cases.
15 So we were responding not only to the DOJ but also to
16 what's already in the statute but wasn't reflected in the
17 current version of the rule.

18 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So our Legislature might
19 be affording more due process than the law would require.

20 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Could be.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Another question I have
23 to kind of follow up with what Justice Peeples was
24 inquiring about, is this all pretrial proceedings or just
25 trial, because I notice that --

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: All
2 proceedings.

3 PROFESSOR CARLSON: All proceedings. So
4 summary judgments.

5 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yes.

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I notice that the
7 qualification under (b)(4), when you're not using a
8 licensed or certified interpreter or translator qualified
9 under the Rules of Evidence, and, Roger, I think you said
10 that's Rule 702.

11 MR. HUGHES: Yes.

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: So is that both the
13 knowledge, skill, experience, training and education, as
14 well as must be helpful to the trier of fact? So if the
15 jury all speaks Spanish, you don't need it, or the jury
16 all speaks English and you have an English witness, you
17 don't need it, or how does that work together?

18 MR. HUGHES: Well, I was thinking mostly of
19 the qualified by experience, et cetera, and that's part of
20 what is in the statute itself -- pardon me, somebody has
21 it here. Yeah, scroll down for a second. Yes. 57.002(e)
22 says that a person appointed who was -- when they allow
23 you to use uncertified, "must be qualified by the court as
24 an expert under the Texas Rules of Evidence." So that's
25 already baked into Chapter 57; and I expect that the part

1 about being helpful to the trier of fact, that's sort of a
2 given, I mean, that the trier of fact needs to have it
3 translated. I mean, a translation is necessary, so I
4 think that solves that part of the problem. I think it's
5 the -- when you're talking about qualified as an expert
6 then I think what you're really talking about is their
7 training, skill, and experience.

8 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And also just to add
9 to that, it's the way that -- it's already that way in the
10 rules. Under Rule 604 they say, "An interpreter is
11 subject to the provisions of rules relating to
12 qualification as an expert." So this is not a change from
13 what we're doing currently.

14 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I just worried -- was
15 wondering how that second part of 702, if that was a
16 factor at all.

17 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: I'm not sure what
18 courts' experience has been, but they've -- I mean, it's
19 something they should already be doing under the way the
20 evidence rules are currently written, so I haven't -- but
21 I don't think we've heard about any problems with that
22 part of it.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Just a -- Judge Wallace
24 has been waiting. Go ahead.

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I'm trying to find

1 out how court proceedings are defined in section 57.0017
2 of the Texas Government Code, because I had the question
3 that sort of combined what Judge Peeples and Judge Estevez
4 raised; and that is, number one, translators, could it be
5 argued that a translator is required to translate
6 pleadings, discovery, things of those nature? Is that
7 part of a court proceeding?

8 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Sure is.

9 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: If it is, it won't
10 take somebody down at TDC long to figure that out and want
11 a translator. I don't know, that --

12 MR. HUGHES: Well, the statutory definition
13 is arraignment, deposition, mediation, court-ordered
14 arbitration or other form of alternative dispute
15 resolution, or it includes those.

16 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Okay, so --

17 MR. HUGHES: I don't think it necessarily
18 requires that all the pleadings, et cetera, would have to
19 be translated. We can have fun with --

20 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Okay.

21 MR. HUGHES: -- what exhibits that's already
22 been brought up, and I'm sure --

23 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Okay. That
24 answered my question, but how -- yeah, okay, Harris County
25 has their own I guess pool of interpreters. Tarrant

1 County does not, to my knowledge. How are we going to pay
2 these people?

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Yelenosky, then
4 Judge Peeples.

5 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: When this --
6 when I first read the 2010 opinion we met with some people
7 that brought it to our attention, and actually it wasn't
8 Spanish speakers. I forget what it was, but in any event,
9 it was surprising to me how extensive this was and how
10 expensive it would be, and we put together a plan because
11 we reviewed DOJ information and that we interpreted it to
12 mean as expansive as it is. Now, we're spending a lot of
13 time resisting that. I think that's a waste of time. If
14 higher courts want to adjudicate this, fine, but as far as
15 DOJ is concerned this is a settled matter, a lot of this
16 is a settled matter. You have to think of it in terms of
17 somebody is in the courtroom, they're supposed to be able
18 to understand everything that a person who speaks English
19 would understand, and so they have got to understand what
20 the witnesses are saying if they're a party. Is that
21 incredibly expensive and troublesome? Yes, but that's not
22 our decision.

23 I think that we need to focus on drafting
24 the rule from the understanding of the DOJ guidance, and
25 there's a lot of discussion about what that means, but we

1 need to look at what DOJ has already said. We may not
2 like it; but the rule, if we're going to write one, needs
3 to be consistent. Otherwise, DOJ is going to look at the
4 rule and say, well, that clearly and facially is contrary
5 to Title VI, because it says if you can afford, for
6 example, but I don't know if that is; but I agree with
7 you, somebody who can afford it should pay for it, but I
8 don't get to decide that.

9 As far as exiting from Federal funding, I
10 just quickly looked up one program. National Institute of
11 Justice gives about \$48 million to the state. That's not
12 including the other forms of Federal financial assistance
13 that go to the justice system in Texas. Most of that is
14 criminal, but they look at the whole justice system.
15 They're not going to break it out civil and criminal in my
16 understanding. That doesn't include any Federal
17 assistance to counties, and I think a county is a county.
18 If you give money to a county I think it's all the
19 programs in the county, although I'm not certain of that.

20 In any event, that's a legislative decision,
21 whether to opt out of Federal assistance for all judicial
22 things, and if that's possible and they want to do that,
23 then we don't need a rule. It's possible that we could do
24 it by an LEP plan, and by that, I think the Supreme
25 Court's plan is in there, right? It doesn't have to

1 necessarily be a Rule of Civil Procedure, and maybe that's
2 our recommendation. I can see the merit in not doing a
3 rule and writing and having an LEP plan for all the
4 judiciary which allows for flexibility and
5 understanding -- or flexibility and accommodation for the
6 different needs of different places; but it's still going
7 to be subject to scrutiny, not only how it's written but
8 how it's implemented; and so I understand, because I did
9 the same thing when this was brought to our attention in
10 2010, that this is somewhat chalking and sweeping, but it
11 is. It's not in question. It is.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: While Judge Peeples is
13 talking, can you think about what the interplay is between
14 the DOJ standard and the Chapter 57 standard?

15 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Okay.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples. Then
17 Lamont, then Judge Estevez.

18 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I don't see
19 anything in here that requires that there be a request for
20 an interpreter. Am I right about that, Roger?

21 MR. HUGHES: No.

22 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: You don't do this
23 sua sponte?

24 MR. HUGHES: Yes.

25 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Could we add the

1 words "upon request" somewhere in the heart? Or is that
2 forbidden by other law?

3 MS. STONE: I think the DOJ would say that
4 you can't require them to make a request.

5 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The way you word
6 it, they can't require them, I'm just saying do I have to
7 do it even if nobody is asking for it, they're willing to
8 waive it, or they just don't even bring it up?

9 MS. STONE: There's guidance about that. I
10 mean, it's complicated, but if -- if an LEP party --
11 technically, yes, an LEP party can waive it, although
12 there's a lot of case law, mostly on the criminal side
13 again, about how things go terribly wrong when that
14 happens; but, you know, as a judge, I would think there
15 would be concerns about the lack of interpretation for
16 someone who you know cannot communicate in English, so
17 that's complicated. DOJ advises against it. There's a
18 lot of guidance about that, and we could, you know,
19 supplement with a report if you want to hear more about
20 that, but --

21 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: Well, there's time
22 later on this, but this applies not just to people who
23 can't speak a word of English. It applies to bilingual
24 people whose first language is Spanish.

25 MS. STONE: That's right, if they can't

1 communicate.

2 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: But, no, no, if
3 they're good in both languages but English is not their
4 primary language, sub (b)(3) says this applies.

5 MS. STONE: And that's right, and in the DOJ
6 guidance they talk about how although a person may know
7 enough English to speak English in a lot of situations,
8 what you see a lot in courts is that under the stress of
9 that kind of proceeding, it's often that their language
10 ability isn't quite to that level when you get into
11 legalese and a lot of these things; and so, whereas,
12 somebody might not need an interpreter to go to the
13 grocery store, for example, they still would need an
14 interpreter in a court.

15 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: You know, it was
16 said a few minutes ago this applies to pretrial. Okay.
17 When I look at the introductory clause there "when needed
18 for effective communication," I like that, because in a
19 summary judgment case, there's nothing -- or hearing
20 there's nothing but lawyers or the pleadings are being
21 disputed or discovery and it's only lawyers there, which
22 usually it is, I mean, pretty rare for parties to show up
23 for those. I could say I don't need to appoint an
24 interpreter because there is nobody here who needs one.
25 They're parties, of course, but then it says "or when

1 required by law," and I think you-all are saying that DOJ
2 misses -- or maybe it was Chapter 57 require it, even if
3 it's not requested. I think I hear you saying that.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, that was --

5 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I hope I don't,
6 but --

7 MS. STONE: I don't --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- the question I was
9 getting to.

10 MS. STONE: Not if there's just lawyers. I
11 mean, if there's not an LEP person in the court you
12 wouldn't need to appoint an interpreter, but if there's a
13 party who you know is LEP, then the responsibility to
14 provide language access is on in this case the judicial
15 branch or the judge. So whether they request it or not,
16 you know, your responsibility wouldn't be met if you don't
17 provide the interpretation.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lamont.

19 MR. JEFFERSON: Pretty quickly here, and I
20 think I'm in -- I agree with those who say putting all of
21 this in a rule is going to be very hard and maybe
22 impossible, and including all of the cross-references to
23 all of the other regulatory authorities, but in
24 particular, the rule applies both to those with limited
25 English proficiency and with a communication disability,

1 where we're basically talking about deaf and hard of
2 hearing people, I think, or people who would require some
3 kind of sign language interpreting, which is foreign,
4 totally foreign, to most people; but it is a community
5 that's very close with each other; and they've got a whole
6 kind of communication system among themselves; and I would
7 really urge that we not talk about deaf and hard of
8 hearing in a rule as if it's the same as not understanding
9 English, which is totally different.

10 And just as a quick story, I had a hearing
11 in Travis County just a month ago, six weeks ago, that
12 involved my client who was deaf, the other side who was
13 hearing, and a lot of deaf communication involved. Travis
14 County, because a school of the deaf is here, is very
15 familiar with the deaf community and with the handling
16 issues involving those who require sign language. We had
17 three interpreters in the courtroom for the hearing, one
18 that was interpreting the record, one that was
19 interpreting for the witness, and one that was
20 interpreting for my table; and all I had to do was call
21 the clerk and say, "You know, we've got this hearing
22 coming up. We're going to need interpreters," and they
23 magically showed up. This is the only place in the state,
24 maybe in the country, where that would happen, and it was
25 incredibly -- I'm sure, incredibly expensive to someone,

1 but, you know --

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: The county.

3 MR. JEFFERSON: -- my client wasn't charged
4 for it, and I don't know how the payment ends up getting
5 paid.

6 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, it's
7 through an entity that's funded by Travis County, and it's
8 cheaper than it would be to hire interpreters
9 individually, but, yes, it's been done for years.

10 MR. JEFFERSON: And so I was told after the
11 fact that had I called earlier I could have had the
12 interpreter at my pre -- my prehearing conference with my
13 client to help me interpret with my client in advance of
14 the hearing. So, I mean, there is a whole other level of
15 procedure and communication assistance and complexity
16 required with the deaf as opposed to those with those who
17 don't speak English.

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah, and
19 that's the ADA, and the guidance on that is very specific
20 and very helpful and puts a burden even on the attorneys
21 to provide effective communication in your office.

22 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And just to add to
23 that, in response to your question, Lamont, about why
24 they're together in the rule, the reason that both of
25 those are in this rule together is because that's the way

1 the Legislature set it up, also in Chapter 57 of the
2 Government Code. They treat both of those subjects
3 together as far as whether you can speak English and also
4 whether you would have some other disability.

5 MR. JEFFERSON: I understand, but it's not
6 the same thing to not be able to speak Spanish and to not
7 be able to communicate in voice, not be able to voice
8 communicate.

9 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Well, that's
10 certainly true, but both of them require some sort of
11 person to be appointed in a sense.

12 MR. JEFFERSON: But the fix is different for
13 one who is not English proficient versus one who can't
14 speak.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez, and then
16 Judge Sullivan.

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm not going to
18 make my other comment. I'm just going to respond to his
19 because I don't think it --

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, make your other
21 comment.

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: No, I mean, because
23 I need to do a little more research because someone else
24 said something, and I want to make sure I'm right before I
25 say it, but as far as --

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's not the standard
2 here.

3 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: You know, all these
4 appellate judges, that's what all I ever get to think
5 about, what are they going to do with what I just did,
6 right? But as far as there is a provision that we pay,
7 and we do everything for the deaf, because I think it
8 is -- it is totally different because they're speaking --
9 that is their only language, they can't learn English. I
10 mean, they're speaking in their language, which is
11 English. They don't have another language to learn, to
12 ever become proficient in the written, so I know the Civil
13 Practice and Remedies Code requires us to get them. We
14 have to get ours from Texas Tech, so ours come from
15 Lubbock, and we have to always pay for at least two,
16 sometimes three, because they can only go for three hours
17 at a time, I think; and then when you have a deaf and a
18 deaf, then you have two, the party -- we had a really
19 complicated case that we had to deal with that, but that
20 is a different remedy because the court does pay for that.
21 I don't think that goes to court costs to anybody. I
22 think that goes to the county, and it never gets charged
23 to anyone. There's a special provision in the Texas Civil
24 Practice and Remedies Code for that, but I don't know what
25 it is.

1 MR. JEFFERSON: Then should it be included
2 in the rule? I mean, if there is a different fix and I'm
3 not -- again, Travis County where it's sophisticated,
4 where you see -- where they see the issue all the time,
5 it's handled great, I've got to say, but if you're in
6 Laredo or you're, you know, I don't know, in West Texas or
7 wherever, even in San Antonio, really anywhere else but
8 Travis County in the state of Texas, you're going to
9 have -- anybody would have a very difficult time.

10 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: It's delayed. We
11 call, and we have the actual professors that are teaching
12 it I suppose in college are the ones that have to come up,
13 and it is -- this is going to be extremely expensive. I
14 mean, we have had to fly people in, pay for their hotels
15 from different -- we've been lucky that we've never had to
16 do them from out of state, but in our criminal trials
17 we've given our interpreters more money than our
18 court-appointed attorneys got because of the hotel stay,
19 the flights, every hour they interpret; and there are over
20 180, as they said, languages, and that's in the criminal
21 context. So this is going to create a huge burden, and
22 again, if it's required, it's required, and that's where
23 we are, but I don't think we should expand it to something
24 beyond what is required under the DOJ, so I don't believe
25 we should go on and do full translations of every type of

1 document unless, you know, they're required, and I think
2 this is broader than what's -- anyone has stated was
3 required.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kent Sullivan.

5 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Listening to this,
6 I think we really owe a debt of thanks to the subcommittee
7 for making a run at this because this is tough. As I was
8 thinking about it, looking at it, it occurs to me there
9 are sort of four overarching analytical considerations.
10 One is determining the scope of the right, you know, when
11 it's going to apply; two is trying to ensure the technical
12 competence of the interpreter; three, trying to ensure
13 that the interpreter is conflict free; and, four, trying
14 to ensure that this is somehow paid for.

15 There have been a number of comments about
16 most of these areas, but I was going to circle back to one
17 that I don't know has gotten much attention and maybe ask
18 Roger about what is currently contemplated because my
19 thought is if I was going to construct a rule I would be
20 concerned about conflicts, and I know there's some
21 language in the current rule, but it appears to be
22 limited. Candidly, I would want prior to a proceeding for
23 it to be on the record a disclosure by the proposed
24 interpreter the extent to which he or she has any
25 financial, professional, or personal relationship or

1 involvement with the parties or their lawyers, and I'm not
2 sure we're there, and I just at least wanted to raise it
3 for consideration. I think an interpreter can have a
4 profound impact on a legal proceeding.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Richard
6 Munzinger.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: I may be wrong, but having
8 listened to all of this, I've got this question to the
9 committee. Brief preface, last night I had dinner with a
10 friend of mine and his wife, who is from Cambodia. She's
11 been in this country a few years, and she clearly is an
12 LEP person, very bright. Our conversation covered a
13 number of subjects, but there's no doubt but that she
14 would be an LEP in this rule. Let's assume she is my
15 client. I want to take her -- I am her attorney,
16 plaintiff or -- I'm her attorney as plaintiff. A
17 deposition is taken of a witness. She wants to attend,
18 has the right to do so. Must the court appoint a
19 translator for her in this deposition, and if so, would it
20 be a court cost that I could have taxed against my
21 adversary in the event I win the case, and does that apply
22 to every witness?

23 Most times clients don't go to summary
24 judgment hearings, but let's pretend she does. Let's
25 pretend she comes to a motion for continuance hearing.

1 Again, I as her counsel am fully capable of explaining to
2 her. It may take me a long time, but I think I can
3 explain to her the rules, the pitfalls, this, that, and so
4 forth, but my question stands, to a deposition must a
5 Cambodian translator be provided to her? If so, can it be
6 taxed as court costs the way this rule is written?

7 MR. HUGHES: I'll venture. Two things.
8 First, under the Government Code, the deposition is a
9 court proceeding. I'm not -- I can't say that there is a
10 case that says you -- you could appoint a translator under
11 Rule -- under Chapter 57 so that the LEP -- in other
12 words, for the benefit of a party so that they can
13 understand the witness, not so that the witness can
14 testify in English, but assuming that is the case, that it
15 could be done, the answer on the fees is pretty simple.
16 It could be taxed as fees. Then in other words, if the
17 appointed translator's fees can be taxed and then they're
18 taxed as per the rules, which usually means loser pays,
19 winner collects.

20 MR. MUNZINGER: So for a deposition for a
21 Cambodian client, a defendant can be required if the
22 defendant loses the case to pay for the translation for
23 the depositions that are taken in the case and
24 theoretically every court hearing the way this rule is
25 written?

1 MR. HUGHES: Well, I --

2 MR. MUNZINGER: And if that is the case, the
3 in terrorem effect on an adequately advised client who
4 might lose a case is pretty serious.

5 MR. HUGHES: And again, all I can say is I'm
6 not sure it would go that far into deposition decision,
7 maybe the judge has some leeway at the hearing, but the
8 answer is to some extent you've got a point, but under the
9 rules if the judge appoints the translator then those fees
10 get taxed, and, yeah, that can be pretty substantial in
11 some cases.

12 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, but the point is the
13 Government Code defines a court proceeding as it includes
14 a deposition.

15 MR. HUGHES: Yes.

16 MR. MUNZINGER: And it makes no distinction
17 between a witness and a party insofar as I can see, which
18 prompted my question. It seems to me the DOJ is driving
19 this but not paying for it and is driving it without
20 support in case law or -- there may be statutory law, I'm
21 not that versed in it, but, man, that's a pretty troubling
22 situation we just outlined.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl.

24 MR. HAMILTON: We recognized on the
25 committee that the main issue in this case is one of who

1 is going to pay, and I was interested in Judge
2 Christopher's statement about that Harris County does hire
3 interpreters for the courts, and if they do, why would you
4 tax --

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, right
6 now --

7 MR. HAMILTON: -- the interpreter's fees to
8 anybody, and if so, how much would you tax?

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: My
10 understanding, because I asked before I got here, with
11 respect to criminal cases they're not charged. Parental
12 termination cases, no charge; contempt, no charge; but in
13 family, just a regular family matter or a civil matter
14 where you use the Harris County people, a fee bill gets
15 taxed, you know, to -- and put in the file.

16 MR. HAMILTON: How much do you charge?

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I don't know
18 how much they charge. And then like the -- the outside
19 service, you know, just bills the county; and the county
20 paYS it and then we have a dollar amount from the outside
21 service. I'm not sure how much they charge, if they do,
22 for the people that are on the payroll.

23 MR. HAMILTON: And you said if you have an
24 LEP person who can afford it, you tax it against them, but
25 what if you have an LEP plaintiff who cannot afford to pay

1 the fees, you provide the service, but the defendant wins
2 the case? Do you tax those costs against the defendant
3 who won?

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No.

5 MR. HAMILTON: See, I think that's what the
6 DOJ wants, isn't it? You don't ever tax any costs against
7 the LEP, but you could.

8 MS. McALLISTER: Right.

9 MR. HAMILTON: You could tax the cost
10 against the winning party even though they win the case.

11 MS. McALLISTER: Well, I think -- here's --
12 there's a couple of things -- the DOJ I think would say I
13 can't tax anybody. You know, nobody has to pay. I think
14 that's just the DOJ's standard; but the ABA has a
15 different standard; and I think the DOJ -- you know,
16 frankly speaking, I think the DOJ at this point is looking
17 for progress; and so I think that they would be, you know,
18 willing to accept something less than nobody pays; and
19 the ABA standard is that people who are well-resourced
20 litigants can pay. So companies can pay, but in no
21 situation should any party or witness or -- any party who
22 is LEP be required to pay or any non-English speaking --
23 or if you're an English speaking party that you have a
24 limited English witness that is, you know, kind of like
25 critical to your case. I mean, you know, we have these

1 cases all the time in Legal Aid cases, and you're maybe --
2 you know, anyway, in those situations that person can't be
3 required to pay either. I mean, there are certain things,
4 but I think that if there is a none LEP party that is
5 well-resourced you could tax it against them.

6 MR. HAMILTON: Even if they win the case.

7 MS. McALLISTER: Even if they win the case.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Justice Busby.

9 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And that's certainly
10 a discussion we had through drafting this rule because one
11 version we drafted was if you're not indigent under 145 or
12 these other categories then it can be taxed against you
13 even if you're an LEP party, and the reason we came to
14 this version was because of some of the anecdotes that
15 Roger mentioned where court personnel were being appointed
16 to translate and then the judge was charging their costs,
17 and it was unclear where the money was going and that sort
18 of thing. So, but I think we could write it either way,
19 depending on, you know, what the view of the committee is;
20 and the other thing that I would say in response to
21 Richard's question is I think you're accurate in the way
22 that you're thinking about that; and I also think that
23 that's current law under Chapter 57 of the Government
24 Code. So we were trying -- as I mentioned earlier, what
25 we viewed as our task here, at least as far as the

1 comments that we made from the Access to Justice side, was
2 to draw in what we're already doing and put it down here
3 for everybody to look at, and some of it is quite broad,
4 but this draws together what we're getting from the DOJ
5 and what the Legislature has already done in Chapter 57.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, that raises a
7 question that to me is pretty fundamental. What is -- and
8 I asked Judge Yelenosky to think about this a minute ago,
9 but what is the interplay between Chapter 57, which is law
10 that we ought to be following if we can, and DOJ, which as
11 best I can tell are guidelines, aspirational with the
12 stick that if you don't do what we say we're going to come
13 make life miserable for you, but that's not law. That's
14 just an agency of the Federal government saying, "Here's
15 our view on things." But are they -- is the DOJ standards
16 broader than Chapter 57? How do they relate? Justice
17 Christopher, you got a thought on that?

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I've got
19 57 right here.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I do, too.

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: 57 says
22 there's supposed to be a motion for an appointment of an
23 interpreter or a request by a witness, and I didn't see
24 anything in there about who pays for this interpreter. So
25 maybe I missed it. I didn't see it, you know, should be a

1 court cost, it should be taxed as a court cost, it should
2 be taxed against the winner, the loser. I didn't see
3 anything. Am I missing it?

4 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: 57 doesn't talk
5 about taxation. It just goes under the ordinary court
6 cost rules now.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: But why? Why
8 is it even a court cost? I'm pretty sure it's not in the
9 current list of court costs that the indigent rule that
10 was just passed was in there. At least I don't remember
11 it, because that was something I was a little worried
12 about as to what court costs were under the indigency
13 rule.

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And, Chip,
15 the --

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

17 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I don't think
18 -- they may -- you asked me, but they know better than I.
19 I don't think it conflicts necessarily with anything that
20 DOJ is saying. It can be interpreted in a way that, if
21 you want to, that's consistent with DOJ. It doesn't
22 include everything that would be required by DOJ.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So it's not inconsistent.
24 It's just underinclusive.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, that's

1 my opinion quickly, but --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Trish.

3 MS. McALLISTER: Yes, and I wanted to answer
4 another question, but I think Brianna can answer some of
5 these questions that you guys have.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, let's stick on what
7 -- let's stick on --

8 MS. McALLISTER: Yeah, right.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- Chapter 57 for now.
10 What is DOJ suggesting in their guidelines that 57 doesn't
11 address or is contrary to 57, Chapter 57?

12 MS. STONE: Well, if the justice is right
13 that Chapter 57 addresses when a court needs to appoint an
14 interpreter and when that interpreter must be certified or
15 licensed and when you can use one that's not certified or
16 licensed and if you're using one that's not certified or
17 licensed what other requirements that interpreter needs to
18 fill, but that chapter doesn't address the real question
19 that we're really worried about, who pays, and that's part
20 of what the DOJ is worried about.

21 The DOJ cares about Chapter 57, when you get
22 interpreter, what kind of competence that interpreter has;
23 but they're also saying it has to be provided by the
24 court; and in their guidance the word "provided" means
25 paid for. It doesn't mean just appointed. It means -- in

1 fact, they say specifically, you know, appointing an
2 interpreter without paying for it is not providing it.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. 57.002(a) says, "A
4 court shall appoint" and that's not --

5 MS. STONE: I'm sorry, can I just add one
6 more thing?

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

8 MS. STONE: I just want to be clear for
9 folks who haven't had a chance to look over all the
10 documents. When we say guidance we're not talking about,
11 you know, only the letter that they sent in 2010 or this
12 document that just came out yesterday morning where they,
13 you know, talk about how they -- you know, all of their
14 guidance on Title VI. We're not talking about just their
15 letters. What we're talking about is the guidance that
16 was published in the *Federal Register* in 2002, which is
17 based in Title VI and also in the implementing regulations
18 under Title VI, so it's not --

19 MS. McALLISTER: They just call it their
20 guidance.

21 MS. STONE: They call it the guidance, but
22 it is actually --

23 MS. McALLISTER: Clarify what that is.

24 MS. STONE: -- the authority. It's not just
25 -- not just their letter.

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: One at a time.

2 MS. McALLISTER: The case law -- Brianna can
3 probably speak to this better than I can, but the case law
4 around it is not -- there's not a whole lot in the civil
5 side for courts, but there is a lot of -- there's a lot of
6 cases -- there is other cases that have gone up on other
7 -- you know, other areas like, you know, providing
8 interpreters if you're going to go get, you know, Social
9 Security disability or something like that, whatever,
10 those kinds of other governmental agencies.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, is the legal basis
12 of the DOJ guidance, is it --

13 MS. McALLISTER: Title VI.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- statutory, Title VI,
15 or is it constitutional --

16 MS. McALLISTER: It's Title VI.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- or both? Just Title
18 VI.

19 MS. STONE: Well, it's both.

20 MR. SCHENKKAN: It's in between.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: In between. Richard
22 Munzinger, and then Pete, and then somebody else had their
23 hand up, but Richard. He passes. Pete, to you.

24 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah, one of the items in
25 our packet is under (3)(i), 28 CFR 42, 104. That is a

1 Federal rule adopted pursuant to a statute, and as I read
2 it -- and this is the first time I've ever read it, so I'm
3 prepared to be told I'm reading it wrong. It pretty
4 flatly says you can't deny an individual an opportunity to
5 participate in the program, including provision of
6 services or otherwise afford him an opportunity to do so,
7 which is different from others afforded to the program,
8 treat an individual differently. I am hard-pressed to
9 find out how we would defend the proposition that we are
10 not in violation of Federal law under this.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Read that again a little
12 louder --

13 MR. SCHENKKAN: A separate question for --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- for the hearing
15 impaired down here.

16 MR. SCHENKKAN: Well, I doubt that -- it was
17 a long list of them. "Provide any disposition, service,
18 financial aid, or benefit to an individual, which is
19 different" --

20 MR. HAMILTON: Can't hear you.

21 MR. SCHENKKAN: -- "from the manner provided
22 to others under the program. Subject an individual to
23 separate treatment at any matter related to his receipt of
24 any disposition, service, financial aid, or benefit under
25 a program. Restrict an individual in any way of the

1 enjoyment of any advantage, privilege enjoyed by others
2 receiving any disposition, service, financial aid, or
3 benefit under the program. Treat an individual
4 differently from others in determining whether he
5 satisfies" -- and a long list of nouns -- "this individual
6 must need in order to be provided any disposition,
7 service, financial aid, function, or benefit provided
8 under the program. Deny an individual an opportunity to
9 participate in a program through the provision of services
10 or otherwise" --

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We got it.

12 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah, I mean, it's pretty
13 clear.

14 MS. STONE: That is the regulation.

15 MR. SCHENKKAN: It may be ill-advised. It
16 might be that no one would be prosecuted on it. It might
17 be that some would be, but nobody as big as the State of
18 Texas, but I don't think we should base what we decide
19 we're going to do or recommend to the Court or not
20 recommend on the proposition that this isn't the law. It
21 probably is.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Frank.

23 MR. GILSTRAP: Well, I didn't hear anything
24 about translation in that rule. It said, "Treat everybody
25 the same," so I guess if we get somebody a translator,

1 maybe we're treating them differently, but aside from
2 that, we've got tension here between the need to spend
3 money to provide translation services and the need to pay
4 for it, and we've got a problem with slowing court
5 proceedings down. Those are the problems that I'm hearing
6 about. The -- it may be -- and we've kind of got to draw
7 a practical balance between the two. Providing
8 translation services in Harris County is different from
9 providing translation services to an Urdu speaker in
10 Runnels County. It seems to me that maybe one way you
11 deal with the tension between all of this is to kind of
12 start slowly and go incrementally.

13 One way to do it may be to loosen the
14 qualifications. I think these qualifications work real
15 fine in Harris County, but they don't work in Runnels
16 County. It may be that in a lot of situations the best
17 available speaker, translator, is the 16-year-old daughter
18 who has been in U.S. schools and who speaks better English
19 better than anyone else in the family. That's how it
20 works. Maybe you loosen up the qualifications. Maybe you
21 say anybody can be a translator as long as the parties
22 agree, including a party, including a minor. That maybe
23 alleviates some of the tension that we're talking about
24 and allows to proceed forward.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: In practice doesn't that

1 happen today?

2 MR. GILSTRAP: It may be, but it can't under
3 this rule.

4 MS. McALLISTER: One of the things that I
5 want to just point out also is that the interpretation
6 services, that interpretation needs to provide meaningful
7 access, but that does not necessarily mean that there has
8 to be an individual in the room translating, you know, if
9 it's a witness or something like that. In immigration
10 courts, like Chief Justice Jefferson, former Chief Justice
11 Jefferson, asked me to look at the Federal system back in
12 2012, and those folks actually use almost all -- it's a
13 different kind of hearing obviously, but they use all
14 language line type stuff. So, I mean, I think there are
15 times when you could -- in certain situations where you
16 would not necessarily need a live interpreter. In a lot
17 of situations you're going to, but that's also an option,
18 and I can tell you that, you know, the state already has a
19 negotiated contract with language line because the state
20 of Texas or the State Bar of Texas, we have a language
21 access fund, and we use that to help Legal Aid lawyers and
22 pro bono lawyers translate with their -- and with clients
23 in their offices all the time, and there's 278 languages.

24 They're all certified, or they're all
25 licensed. There's a difference obviously between licenses

1 for interpreters, certifications for a translator. So
2 there's -- there's options, and you can -- you know, it's
3 significantly reduced. The prices are significantly
4 reduced under that contract than they would be for, you
5 know, somebody -- a private attorney or any other
6 organization, by lots -- by significant. I mean, for
7 Spanish it's 78 or 68 cents per minute for a private
8 individual. For some of the Legal Aid organizations they
9 were paying \$3.74 per minute, so, you know, there are
10 those kinds of options.

11 MS. STONE: Can I just --

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Boyce.

13 MS. STONE: I'm sorry.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hang on. Justice Boyce.

15 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: I wanted to follow up
16 on a point Judge Peeples raised earlier because I'm still
17 unclear after looking at 57.002 and the cheat sheet about
18 why predicating it on a request is not a permissible
19 consideration. Because if we're talking about flexibility
20 in implementing some of these considerations, 57.002 is
21 predicated on a request -- a motion by a party, request by
22 a witness. The current draft of the proposed rule does
23 not involve a request, and I think you had referenced in
24 earlier comments that there may be guidance from the DOJ
25 that points against a request, but I'm not seeing it in

1 57.002 or the cheat sheet where a -- where including a
2 mechanism for a request for translation is going to be
3 impermissible.

4 MS. STONE: Well, I can definitely -- it
5 will take me a minute to get to it, but I can get that. I
6 mean, the requirement to provide language access is on the
7 Court, and it's not incumbent upon the LEP individual to
8 request it, and the reason that the DOJ -- you know, their
9 explanation of that has to do a lot with the way things --
10 you know how they work in court. A lot of people that go
11 into court, they don't know what their rights are, so if
12 we require them to request something, like their ability
13 to participate, to have an interpreter, they're never
14 going to have it because they're not even going to know
15 that they should be making that request. So many of
16 our -- of the folks that we're talking about, they're not
17 represented, and that was one of the concerns that we
18 talked about in our committee, but it's also in the
19 guidance that -- I mean, like any of -- any of the other
20 rights under Title VI, which is about racial
21 discrimination and whatnot, you know, it's not incumbent
22 upon a person to request that they not be discriminated
23 against. It's incumbent upon the government agency to
24 provide -- to provide that, you know, equality, but I will
25 definitely -- I will find the specific --

1 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: I guess under that
2 approach 57.002 is --

3 MS. STONE: Well, you'll see that --

4 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: -- out of --

5 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: You can't --

6 MS. STONE: -- 57.002 actually has two
7 situations. A person may request it, but also the judge
8 may do it on their own.

9 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Sua sponte.

10 HONORABLE BILL BOYCE: So why would that
11 mechanism not be translatable here, as opposed to a 183
12 draft right now that doesn't go there?

13 MS. STONE: I would say that the -- that the
14 57.002 was not necessarily drafted with all of these
15 issues in mind. So and that's -- or maybe it was, and
16 that's why they allowed the judge to provide it without a
17 request, but that's why those two options are both in
18 57.002.

19 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And if we wanted to
20 lay it out, we could certainly say, you know, "When a
21 motion is filed or when the court thinks it's necessary
22 for effective communication."

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace, and then
24 Hayes.

25 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I don't know how

1 the judge would know unless somebody asks. If they show
2 up for a hearing, I don't chitchat with them. I don't
3 know whether they speak English or not. If they go to a
4 mediation or whatever, so it seems to me the request ought
5 to be required. As a practical matter, what usually
6 happens in a small car wreck with soft tissue is on the
7 morning of trial one of the parties shows up with an
8 interpreter, and I ask them if they're certified, and I
9 swear them in, and we go, but, now, if somebody shows up
10 at a hearing or trial and says, "Judge we need an
11 interpreter appointed," that's going to delay the hearing
12 or the trial because we don't have one sitting there
13 waiting around. So it seems to me like it ought to be --
14 I don't see -- it certainly would help the trial judge,
15 let me put it this way, to have some requirement that the
16 party request it and request it early on in the
17 proceeding. They ought to know pretty soon if their
18 client is language deficiency or --

19 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: You're
20 assuming they have an attorney.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Hayes.

22 MR. FULLER: Shifting gears a little bit, I
23 probably as a member of the subcommittee should have asked
24 this question of ourselves sooner, but is there a
25 procedure or process for DOJ preapproval or approval of

1 any proposed rule we may come up with? Because it seems
2 to me that would be a very good way for us to get their
3 answers to a lot of the questions we're raising before we
4 get in trouble for not doing something they ultimately
5 decide that we ought to have done.

6 MS. STONE: I have been told that they
7 cannot get involved with the rule-making process at all,
8 but they can provide technical assistance when requested,
9 and that's through the compliance and coordination
10 division, the one that put out that booklet that came out
11 yesterday.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

13 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: You know, what
14 Judge Wallace said just stimulated this thought. You're
15 talking about if people have a lawyer that's a very
16 different thing than a pro se person, and most of the pro
17 se things that you see in district court are family law,
18 and whatever this is going to cost, if you would take some
19 of that money and hire a pro se helper -- we've got one in
20 Bexar County, and I don't know about other counties -- who
21 just helps pro se people, walk them through the system,
22 you would do so much more good for poor people by taking
23 this money and hiring somebody who when somebody comes in
24 there pro se, English speaking pro se, to walk them
25 through the system. "You need to do this," "you need to

1 do that," "let's get your husband served" and so forth,
2 and they would probably use family members, the
3 16-year-old who is, you know, going to school, to find out
4 what's going on. Most of those cases are going to settle,
5 and everybody is glad they settled. More done -- more
6 good would be done that way than by this.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Estevez.

8 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: That's not a
9 rule-making thing, but it's a thought.

10 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I just want to put
11 on the record for the smaller jurisdictions, we pay \$270
12 each time we have any type of Spanish speaking plea
13 because they charge \$90 an hour with a minimum of \$270 for
14 a certified court interpreter for Spanish, and there's
15 only three of them, and so it is -- I just want to put
16 that on the record so that when we're looking at the
17 numbers that we know what we're really looking at in the
18 smaller counties, where we do have the high percentage per
19 capita of refugees in the state of Texas in Amarillo with
20 -- I don't know how many languages, but we have a lot of
21 language issues within our civil cases and our criminal
22 cases, and it is a huge expense for us.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Yelenosky.

24 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Justice Gray
25 is going to hate this, but Travis County services for the

1 deaf -- I just looked it up to see. It's a program
2 created by the county, and, granted, this isn't going to
3 work in smaller counties necessarily, but they employ
4 certified interpreters for the deaf. I see this going
5 probably in Travis County the same way on translation with
6 respect to Spanish, because that's the most common. It's
7 a cheaper and, as Lamont says, pretty seamless way of
8 handling things. I suspect Travis County will create a
9 department like services for the deaf that's pretty
10 seamless. They come in. They interpret when required.
11 Nobody pays anything except essentially the taxpayers of
12 Travis County, because it is cheaper than one offs for us.
13 I don't know about a smaller county if that would work.

14 The other thing about 57, when I said it
15 could be interpreted consistent with DOJ, that's because
16 it would allow a sua sponte, and I think the
17 interpretation would be you've got to do it sua sponte if
18 it's evident to you that effective communication is
19 necessary. Now, if somebody comes before you, Judge, and
20 hasn't spoken a word and there's good reason they haven't
21 and you don't know, I don't know how you can be faulted
22 for that; but my experience with pro ses is they come in,
23 I will have some interaction with them; and if they can't
24 speak English at all, that's apparent quickly. I speak
25 Spanish well enough to, you know, ask them in Spanish,

1 "Are you going to be able to do this in English"; and then
2 if they say "yes," then I speak to them in English and see
3 if they really can.

4 The other reason you don't want to do a
5 request is not only do they not know to ask for it, pro
6 ses are intimidated and particularly if they don't speak
7 English. They're intimidated about asking a judge to do
8 something like that.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're going to
10 take our morning break, which is a little overdue, but one
11 thing that occurs to me as we're talking about all of this
12 is there's -- this is going to cost money, and does the
13 Supreme Court have the authority under its rule-making
14 authority to pass a rule that requires somebody to pay
15 money, whether it's the county or somebody else? I guess
16 we can -- I guess the Court has the authority under its
17 rule-making to charge the parties as court costs, I guess,
18 but beyond that, what's our authority to pass a rule like
19 the one we're contemplating? Just a question. So let's
20 take a 15-minute break.

21 (Recess from 11:10 a.m. to 11:36 a.m.)

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Everybody,
23 here we go. Justice Hecht, Chief Justice Hecht, and I
24 were talking over the break, and we can maybe save a
25 little bit of time if the Chief gives us some perspective

1 from the Court, which goes back a few years and was
2 something that I didn't know about, and maybe some of you
3 did, maybe some of you didn't, but anyway, Chief, want to
4 let us know?

5 CHIEF JUSTICE HECHT: Just to give you
6 something of the genesis of issues that we're talking
7 about, when the Obama administration first came in, this
8 was one of their immediate priorities to ensure access to
9 the courts across the country, and that ended up in being
10 the paper that came out in 2010. The chief justices'
11 immediate reaction to it was that it was impossible, it
12 just simply could not be done in any significant
13 jurisdiction, and I think it's fair to say that the
14 department was fairly insistent that it be done and
15 believed that their view of the U.S. Constitution and
16 Federal law was as stated in the paper.

17 So that kind of left everybody at
18 loggerheads, and the department went to the ABA to try to
19 get a supporting resolution. The chief justices asked
20 the ABA not to do that. The ABA delayed it a little
21 while, came out with the resolution that you have, which
22 was somewhat changed from the original one, and there the
23 problem has kind of sat because of the difficulty --
24 difficulties that it presents in so many different kinds
25 of jurisdictions with so many different kinds of language

1 access problems across the country. So I think the -- one
2 idea is that it just can't be fixed. I mean, there's
3 not -- it's too complicated for a comprehensive fix, but
4 that doesn't mean we shouldn't work at it and do our very
5 best to make sure that the access problems are as low as
6 we can reasonably get them.

7 Chapter 57, in my judgment, is an effort by
8 the Legislature to say the right thing and walk out of the
9 room before the bill comes, and this is not the first time
10 that that's happened, but you can imagine if when Chapter
11 57 was passed the Legislature had said the counties have
12 to pay for this, there would have been a hue and cry from
13 the counties, and then maybe there wouldn't be a statute
14 at all, and we would sort of be in limbo. So I don't know
15 this, but my sense of things is that the Legislature
16 passed Chapter 57 and hoped we would just all kind of do
17 better, and some counties have taken that incentive and
18 done a lot better and shouldered the expense of it. Some
19 counties have not, and that's kind of where we sit.

20 Obviously, the elephant in the room is who
21 is going to pay for it, so the question was does the
22 Supreme Court have the authority to write a rule that says
23 that, and I don't know the answer to that. I think the
24 judiciary has some authority to require the government to
25 pay for a justice system that meets the requirements of

1 the Constitution and Federal law, but since we don't
2 exactly know what those are then it's not clear exactly
3 what the judiciary's authority is, but the discussion is
4 helpful, I think, from the Court's point of view because
5 it's useful to remember that family cases have their
6 problems, the 8 million misdemeanor cases, no jail cases,
7 have problems, and it's -- we could make progress here by
8 trying to get a rule that points us in a better direction
9 than we have been. So that's -- I mean, I think that's
10 the way the Court sees the work that the commission has
11 done and the work that we're looking for from the
12 committee.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Let me just ask the
14 district judges in the room or any of the judges, really,
15 but if a -- if the Supreme Court were to promulgate a rule
16 like what's been proposed, how would -- how would you go
17 about funding the -- or trying to fund interpreters?

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: You mean
19 personally, with our money?

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, take it away from
21 you.

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I mean, that's
23 another fund I guess.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Since you raised your
25 head above the foxhole, why don't we shoot at you first?

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I think
2 I've already answered -- I think I've already answered
3 that, which is it's not my decision. It's the
4 commissioners' decision in the county, and what they've
5 done before --

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But you say to the
7 county, "The Supreme Court has passed" --

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- "a rule that says I've
10 got to do this."

11 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Right. And we
12 would do the same thing we've done with parental
13 representation where we have an office of parental
14 representation for termination cases, actually provide
15 rather than hiring private lawyers ad hoc every time we
16 appoint. There's actually a group of people salaried who
17 do that. We have salary people who do interpretation for
18 the deaf, and I imagine for Spanish anyway we would move
19 to that, if we're going to be using the interpreters
20 significantly enough that it's cost effective, which I
21 suspect it would be, and then you would have other
22 languages that aren't used as much, and there would have
23 to be a calculation as to whether it's useful or cost
24 effective to have a salaried employee or two on that or
25 they're one offs where we just have to pay on a contract.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Estevez.

2 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I would --

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Speak up.

4 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I guess, just court
5 costs is probably the best way we can go, and if they're
6 indigent then they don't end up paying their court costs
7 anyways.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, but who -- if
9 they're indigent and doesn't pay the court costs then who
10 does?

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: The county absorbs
12 it.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The county.

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That's what they do
15 now.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Peeples.

17 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: The rule as
18 written as implemented by the Court?

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No.

20 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: I'd try to change
21 the rule, first of all --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

23 HONORABLE DAVID PEEPLES: -- to give a
24 little bit more discretion in small hearings and that kind
25 of thing. Right now courts order counties to pay for

1 appointed lawyers in criminal cases and termination of
2 rights, and so there is that practice, but I'm not aware
3 of any contempt cases where they haven't done it, you
4 know, but that's the only thing the courts can do when
5 push comes to shove, and of course, you've got to -- you
6 can't make people work for free, do interpretation for
7 free; and if they know that there's going to be a long
8 time getting paid, they might not ever get paid, are they
9 going to show up for work? Real problem. I'd sure try to
10 get this tweaked in some of the ways we've been talking
11 about, and if the DOJ wants to go to court and force
12 somebody then maybe that will happen, but I just think
13 there are things that can be done to make this a lot more
14 workable, and that's what I would do on the front end.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Okay. Kent, you
16 used to be a district judge, so you can weigh in on this.
17 How would you handle this?

18 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I would echo what
19 Judge Peoples said. I'm not sure I really have a lot to
20 add on this.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice
22 Christopher, you used to be a district judge.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, I
24 actually asked if I could get the number before I came to
25 the meeting today on how much the county spends right now

1 to do the criminal, parental termination, and contempt
2 hearings where it's, you know, provided without costs. I
3 haven't gotten that number yet, but I assume it would be
4 double that number. We would have to go to commissioners
5 court to get extra funding obviously for that. The way it
6 works in Harris County is the commissioners court gives
7 us -- gives the judiciary a budget; and out of that budget
8 we have to pay for all of our court-appointed attorneys,
9 all of our, you know, things like the interpreters; and,
10 you know, some years we have to quit including sort of the
11 discretionary spending that's in our budget because we
12 don't have enough money because of an increase in
13 court-appointed fees.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Bland,
15 anything to add?

16 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Same county. I mean,
17 right now I think civil judges borrow from the criminal
18 courts, and those people sometimes come over and do it as
19 a favor for something short, but for trials and stuff,
20 you've got to get somebody, but I would say if you could
21 make the rule -- when I think about discretion, I think
22 about discretion of the parties and the attorneys, and if
23 the waiver rule could be a little bit broader so that you
24 could have the requirements of a certified interpreter or
25 waiver and not sort of say you've got to meet all of these

1 requirements with the interpreter that you bring, I think
2 you would see probably parties themselves get to a lot of
3 the -- to resolving a lot of the quick hearings where, you
4 know, having a certified interpreter is not as critical as
5 long as everybody agrees on who -- you know, agrees to it.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Judge Wallace.

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Yeah, I don't know
8 how it could be done other than what Judge Christopher
9 says. We don't have a line item in our budget right now
10 for interpreter or something like that, so it's either
11 going to have to be the county commissioners are going to
12 have to fund it or have the judge -- have it part of the
13 court's budget, but whatever it is, it's going to be
14 significant, and I think from the trial judge's
15 standpoint, the important thing is to know that there's a
16 fund somewhere so that when you call that interpreter you
17 can tell them "You're going to be paid and it's not going
18 to be two or three years from now, but we can pay you."
19 So there has to be a fund there somewhere, or you can't
20 make them work for free.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: How do you do it now?
22 Don't you use interpreters now?

23 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Yeah, but I don't
24 recall ever having to appoint one. We're only a civil
25 court, don't do family, criminal.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

2 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: So it doesn't come
3 up very -- I have not had -- I can't recall having had to
4 appoint an interpreter for someone who said they couldn't
5 afford it.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Justice Boyce, do
7 you have any thoughts about this? No. Justice Busby.

8 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Well, I would point
9 out a couple of things. One is that the Office of Court
10 Administration has already done some helpful work in this
11 area in terms of providing language lines for translation
12 over the phone, so that -- that availability of that could
13 possibly be expanded as one option other than just putting
14 it on the counties. There is an interpreter fee in
15 section 21.051 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code.
16 "The clerk of the court shall collect an interpreter fee."
17 It's only \$3 dollars, as a court cost in each civil case
18 in which an interpreter is used, so that could be
19 adjusted. Obviously \$3 is not going to go very far, but I
20 was surprised to learn that it was even in there.

21 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: That would
22 charge -- that potentially charges the person who is LEP,
23 though.

24 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: Right.

25 MS. McALLISTER: Right. Yeah, you can't --

1 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: So we get into that
2 issue as well of who is being charged that fee, and then,
3 Trish, you had some other thoughts --

4 MS. STONE: You could charge everybody.

5 MS. McALLISTER: Yeah, I think that's where
6 we -- when we were looking at that one, we were thinking
7 about more of adjusting the legislation itself to make it
8 -- because right now that's just on its face a problem.

9 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But she's
10 right. If you did everybody, it would be perfectly --

11 MS. McALLISTER: If you did everybody then
12 you could -- I mean, you know, it would be a little bit
13 more, but I would still think you're going to run into the
14 issue that it's just not going to be enough. And then the
15 DOJ does -- if people are inclined to take Federal money,
16 they do have several grants where interpretational costs
17 are part of their grant-making process, so that's also an
18 option.

19 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: But I think what we
20 were trying to do in this draft is do what the Legislature
21 did and not -- you know, not put the Court in a position
22 of saying, "This is how it has to be paid for," because I
23 think that really is something more for the Legislature
24 and the counties to say where the money is going to come
25 from.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But if the Court imposes
2 a duty on the trial judges or all the judges then somebody
3 is going to come screaming out of their boots about how
4 much it's going to cost, so you can't be -- you can't
5 ignore that elephant, because it's in the room.

6 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And it's a problem
7 now because I think even under the rule as it currently
8 exists if somebody qualifies under Rule 145 you can't
9 charge them already for an interpreter, so, I mean, the
10 problem is already here regardless of what we do.

11 MS. McALLISTER: Actually, people are being
12 charged for interpreters.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Sorry, Trish, you've got
14 to speak up.

15 MS. McALLISTER: I said actually they are
16 being charged for interpreters. I mean, like Legal Aid
17 programs pay for interpreters, so even though all of their
18 clients are indigent.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. All right. Well,
20 we're not going to solve this today, I don't think, are
21 we? Somebody want to?

22 MR. HAMILTON: Richard wants to talk.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, Orsinger has got the
24 solution.

25 MR. ORSINGER: I don't have the solution. I

1 have been listening and everybody wonders why I haven't
2 said anything.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Very unusual for you.

4 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Any time you look at
5 the particular situation of unfortunate people, it's easy
6 to want to help them and particularly with the government
7 to want to use government resources to help them, but
8 there are -- there are multitudes of people who have needs
9 that our government needs to fulfill, and we can't fulfill
10 all of them, so when we put money in one place, we have to
11 take it from another place. So I think that our hyper
12 focus on this one issue makes us miss the issue the
13 Legislature didn't miss, which is you can't pay for
14 everything you want, so you're either going to cut some
15 things out and include others or pay everything else or
16 raise taxes, which is not realistic in Texas. So I think
17 that we need to be careful when we realize that we -- when
18 we put resources into this particular issue, we may be
19 taking them away from, you know, children who are in need
20 of protection from abuse or understaffed jails or
21 whatever.

22 Number two, this rule makes me want to think
23 about two things. What -- when does the duty arise for
24 the appointment of interpreter or translator and what
25 escape clauses do we give the Court to make practical

1 compromises so that they can do business with the
2 resources that they have, and I look here and I see the --
3 first of all, Rule 183 as written, it's only two sentences
4 long. It's very elegant. It's not constitutional
5 probably, but with a few changes it could be made
6 constitutional. It's a very simple short rule that with a
7 few changes might work just fine, but when I look at this
8 proposed rule I see an effort basically to comply with
9 every possible applicable statute, Federal or state, as
10 well as every reg, as well as every DOJ publication; and
11 to me the rule does too much; but looking for the when
12 does the duty arise, "when needed for effective
13 communication," the first few words there. Well, my
14 goodness, virtually, I mean, that could apply in almost
15 any case you could think of, a need for effective
16 communication. I would prefer we institute something like
17 "when required for the proper administration of justice."
18 That's what we're trying to get here. We're not trying to
19 help people communicate effectively. We're trying to be
20 sure that we give people due process of law.

21 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Not according
22 to DOJ.

23 MR. ORSINGER: I know that. Well, that's
24 fine, and I've got a -- in a minute I have a comment about
25 doing everything that DOJ says that you should do. Under

1 definitions, under "communication disability" it talks
2 about "a need to communicate with others." Well, I
3 recently had a one-day hearing with a client that couldn't
4 speak English, and there was a -- the Bexar County has
5 seamless transportation -- translation or interpretation
6 services for Spanish, and that worked. We had a Mexican
7 lawyer that was testifying in Spanish. My client couldn't
8 speak any English. That worked flawlessly. What didn't
9 work flawlessly was she was trying to communicate with me
10 and I was trying to communicate with her in the middle of
11 the hearing, and we didn't have any help doing that. So I
12 was able to do an effective job. The result turned out
13 all right, but when you say "communicate with others,"
14 does that mean that you have to help the client
15 communicate with the lawyer and the lawyer communicate
16 with the client, and maybe that does, in which means we've
17 got to have two interpreters, one that's handling the
18 witnesses and the other one that's handling the private
19 conversations at the counsel table.

20 The next thing that concerns me about when
21 the duty arises or the scope of it is the person does not
22 speak English as a primary language. Well, the statute,
23 the Civil Practice and Remedies Code 57.002, says "can
24 hear, but does not comprehend or communicate in English."
25 There's a big difference between being able to comprehend

1 and communicate in English and not speaking English as
2 your primary language. My client that I had in this
3 hearing, she spoke four different languages fluently.
4 It's just one of them wasn't English. The fact that
5 someone doesn't have English as a primary language to me
6 is irrelevant. What's relevant is whether they understand
7 what's going on and can help their lawyer and can testify
8 and understand --

9 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But that's
10 covered by "when needed for effective communication."

11 MR. ORSINGER: Well, it's not covered when
12 you put a rule in here that says it applies to someone
13 where English is not their primary language, that language
14 is going to be used to restrict the scope of your out,
15 your escape clause. It gives the judge judgment to say
16 when needed for effective communication, but my client
17 doesn't have English as a primary language, and it says
18 right here that that's one of the communication needs. So
19 in my view that standard has nothing to do with the
20 administration of justice and ought to come out.

21 There is an escape clause under qualified
22 about "certified or qualified where available." There's a
23 lot of situations where they're just not available. I was
24 in Corpus Christi a month ago, and they were -- a
25 Vietnamese family was having a divorce case in a courtroom

1 where the only person that could translate was a friend,
2 and the friend did an effective job of translating. The
3 hearing got reset. You know, I just don't know what you
4 do in Houston where you've got a hundred and something
5 languages, so the "or available" is very important.

6 And then I guess my last point is I feel
7 like we've tried to do too much in this amended rule, and
8 as far as including Federal regs and Federal statute and
9 especially what the DOJ says, those guys are advocates.
10 They're lawyers. They're not judges. They're not ruling
11 on the 14th Amendment, and so rather than look at DOJ
12 circulars or even regs issued by the administrative
13 department I would rather see what the consent decrees are
14 in the lawsuits where the Department of Justice has
15 actually sued somebody and made them do something against
16 their will, and let's look at those consent decrees and
17 see what does the DOJ really require.

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: We have, what
19 was it, Alabama, was -- the Supreme Court of -- it was one
20 of the first ones.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Seems to me that a better
22 standard for us to follow in terms of voluntary compliance
23 with the spirit behind all of this is not to read what the
24 DOJ says they think it means, but to look and see what
25 happened when a Federal lawsuit was filed and a Federal

1 district judge ruled or a state cut a deal in order to get
2 a consent ruling, and let's see what the DOJ is really
3 requiring of states before we do that. So I think this
4 rule is an excellent tool to focus our attention and to
5 get us debating all of these issues, but I think it does
6 too much, and I think 183 as it exists, two sentences
7 long, with a few changes would be a better than trying to
8 incorporate all of these standards and rules and statutes
9 and DOJ opinions.

10 MR. LOW: Chip, can I ask a question?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy, yeah.

12 MR. LOW: Traditionally the interpreters
13 were used when a witness or a foreign language is speaking
14 so that it came out in English. Are we now talking about
15 interpreters to translate English to another language? I
16 mean, that to me is a basic question, and then does it
17 apply in depositions? Does it apply in others? So we
18 first have to decide the scope and what -- and is an
19 interpreter like it traditionally used to be or is it
20 something else?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Judge Estevez, and
22 then Judge Yelenosky.

23 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Just one of the
24 questions that Mr. Orsinger had brought up is whether or
25 not you would need more than one interpreter.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can everybody hear over
2 there?

3 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: And the answer, I
4 mean, at least in the criminal proceeding, the answer was
5 always yes, so we would have -- we had a separate
6 interpreter that would do -- interpret everything between
7 the attorney and the client so we could preserve the
8 attorney-client privileges and then there would be a
9 different one for a court proceeding. So I think the
10 answer would be "yes" to that, yes, you would definitely
11 need more than one interpreter in that type of proceeding
12 if your client doesn't speak English, and then the second
13 thing I wanted to just bring up that I thought Judge
14 Bland's comment was actually probably the most beneficial
15 for the trial courts. Part (d), that waiver, if we could
16 make that waiver very, very broad and take out that they
17 can't be relatives. I think they should be able to be
18 relatives in a proceeding. I think that that's probably
19 the most helpful people. I don't know why you wouldn't be
20 able to do that unless it's a domestic dispute in which
21 they would be a witness, but I think most people feel very
22 intimidated by the process anyway, and so when they bring
23 in a relative they feel like the relative is going to be
24 the most trustworthy person there and would be giving them
25 the most accurate translation or interpretation depending

1 on whether it's by the written word or --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Roger.

3 MR. HUGHES: One caveat about trying to
4 analogize from criminal proceedings, in criminal
5 proceedings not only do we have the criminal code, but
6 there's a constitutional overlay about confronting
7 witnesses and effective assistance of counsel. We don't
8 have those restrictions in civil cases. While the court
9 when they select or appoint counsel in civil cases might
10 want to think about does counsel speak the language of
11 their client or the person for whom they're to be
12 appointed, I think that's one consideration, but I'm just
13 not sure that the DOJ standard or language access goes all
14 the way to simply say I need -- you need to provide a
15 separate attorney -- interpreter to interpret between
16 client and counsel in civil cases. I mean, I may be wrong
17 about that, but I have my reservations. That's it.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Pete.

19 MR. SCHENKKAN: I want to encourage us to
20 come at this from an entirely different angle.

21 THE REPORTER: Speak up, please.

22 MR. SCHENKKAN: I want to encourage us to
23 come at this from an entirely different angle. The
24 Supreme Court case that is the basis of the law in this
25 area required a San Francisco school district that had a

1 significant number of non-English speaking students of
2 Chinese origin to take reasonable steps to provide them
3 with a meaningful opportunity to participate in Federal
4 education programs. The guidance that's *Federal Register*
5 guidance, not the executive order and DOJ staff thing that
6 we've seen more recently, was -- that's in effect, was
7 proposed in the waning days of the Clinton administration
8 and adopted in 2002 in the Bush administration. It says
9 that there is a four factor test for whether you are
10 making reasonable efforts to do what you're supposed to do
11 here, and I have somehow got the pages out of order and --
12 there we go. And the four are -- the question is how is a
13 recipient, a government entity that's receiving the
14 Federal funds, in this case our judicial system --

15 MS. BARON: Pete, can you talk a little
16 louder? I'm sorry. We're having trouble.

17 MR. SCHENKKAN: I apologize. The question
18 is that the justice department -- that the justice
19 department provided in the guidance that we're operating
20 under asked the question heading "How does a recipient" --
21 which would be the Texas judicial system or Harris County
22 or judicial system -- "How does a recipient determine the
23 extent of its obligation to provide LEP services," and it
24 says, "The recipient is required to take reasonable steps
25 to ensure meaningful access to their programs," and that

1 this is designed to be a flexible and fact dependent
2 standard and then it gives four criteria. One is how many
3 people are we talking about in the eligible service
4 program for the language, a question I don't think we
5 presently had the answer to for the State of Texas or for
6 major cities like Harris County or Dallas County or Bexar
7 County, and if they say why don't we start with that fact,
8 and then the frequency with which LEP individuals come
9 into contact with the program.

10 Third, "The nature and importance of the
11 program, activity, or service provided by the program,"
12 which suggests what might be more important to have such
13 people provided for child custody than for traffic
14 tickets; and then, finally, the thing that seems to have
15 bothered us the most this morning, "The resources
16 available to the recipient and the cost," making the
17 point, among others, that reasonable steps may cease to be
18 reasonable when the costs imposed may substantially exceed
19 the benefits. It seems to me that this suggests not that
20 we may not need a rule. Perhaps we will need a rule that
21 is binding on judges and that can be invoked by parties,
22 but I think what we need is a Rule of Judicial
23 Administration and a commission to the Office of Court
24 Administration to go work with the principal counties to
25 see what the needs are, how they're being addressed now,

1 and for the ones that look substantial and are not being
2 addressed, to basically be a clearinghouse and resource
3 base for possible ways to more cost effectively handle
4 them. I'll only give two examples, pardon me, and hope --

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Keep your voice up.

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: The Office of Court
7 Administration is here in Austin, where one of the two
8 great educational systems of higher education in Texas --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: One of two.

10 MR. SCHENKKAN: One of the two, has -- what
11 is it in Austin? 60,000 students attending the University
12 of Texas at Austin, to say nothing of the others in the
13 system, and I suspect large numbers of those students come
14 from families whose -- whose parents are limited English
15 proficiency in one or more of these many languages. Would
16 many of those students perhaps be receptive to being paid
17 a modest amount to be part-time court resources for the
18 speakers of some language? I would guess so.

19 Second, the communities themselves of these
20 individual language groups have vital interest in the
21 members of their community being able to have these
22 services. I suspect that if -- and I may be butchering
23 the name of this community, someone help me, spelled
24 H-m-o-n-g. I think they're the people we used to call
25 Hmongtoniards, who were in the mountains of Vietnam and

1 staffed our special forces and then when we got on the
2 helicopters and left the Vietnamese massacred most of them
3 because of the boats. Many of them are in Houston, the
4 ones who made it out. I would think if you ask the Hmong,
5 or whatever you call it, community, "Can you help us
6 arrange speakers in your language to be available should
7 one of the members of your community find himself or
8 herself in the Harris County court system in need of
9 that," I think the answer would be "yes," and I think
10 that's the kind of thing that the Office of Court
11 Administration -- obviously they've got to prioritize,
12 too, but start with the biggest groups in the biggest
13 cities, find out the ones that are not already being met.
14 Harris County may have Spanish speakers well under -- you
15 know, that may be solved and think creatively and invite
16 ideas about what are some free or at least cost effective
17 ways of getting these resources, and I believe that doing
18 so satisfies the letter and the spirit, and I would
19 predict the intent of the current justice department, what
20 they want to see is we are trying to make reasonable
21 efforts to meet this problem.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh. Good, thanks,
23 Pete. Justice Busby.

24 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And I think that's
25 an interesting idea that's worth us all thinking about.

1 Further, I wanted to respond to some of the points about
2 flex -- allowing for flexibility in terms of who is doing
3 the translating. We -- this current rule was trying to
4 stick with what we have in Chapter 57, which requires
5 certified or licensed personnel. If a motion is filed,
6 they have to be certified or licensed, and there's no
7 flexibility in the statute. Now, the Court could preempt
8 that statute by rule and write in these exceptions, but I
9 think, you know, everybody would need to feel comfortable
10 changing what the -- what's in the Government Code.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Okay. Yeah.
12 Anybody else? Buddy.

13 MR. LOW: You're not asking -- you're not
14 saying look at the frequency, so if it happens a lot in
15 Travis County but not in Chambers County, they would treat
16 -- an individual would have more rights in Travis County
17 than Chambers?

18 MR. SCHENKKAN: No. They're saying that in
19 terms of the program --

20 MR. LOW: Okay. Okay. I follow what.

21 MR. SCHENKKAN: -- you have to set up to
22 enable you to have the resources, and they are recognizing
23 if --

24 MR. LOW: I understand. I just wanted to be
25 sure I had that distinction.

1 MR. SCHENKKAN: -- there is a someone who is
2 limited English proficient and is -- the language he's
3 fluent in is in Armenian and you're in Tyler --

4 MR. LOW: Right.

5 MR. SCHENKKAN: -- the odds are against your
6 being able to do anything about it in Tyler, but the odds
7 are not against your being able to call the Office of
8 Court Administration should there be enough primary
9 speakers of Armenian in the whole state of Texas, and I
10 don't know whether there are or not, if that's enough of a
11 population where we ought to be trying to do it, and they
12 reach it in their priority list, and they find somebody
13 who is willing to be on call to do that, we've done what
14 we can, and the justice department would say, "Great,
15 that's a big improvement."

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, OCA
18 already does have that. They have a list of certified
19 interpreters, so a judge could call OCA and get a list of
20 certified interpreters in Armenian or Hmong or whatever
21 language, but -- if that's the correct language for either
22 one. I don't know. It's probably something different,
23 but you know, it's just a question of who is going to pay
24 for it and we're just kicking that can down the road.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lamont.

1 MR. JEFFERSON: Quick question. Did the
2 committee talk about where CART might play a role in the
3 interpreting services?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I was going to ask
5 Jackson about CART.

6 MR. JACKSON: I've been sitting here quietly
7 trying to --

8 MR. JEFFERSON: Well, I'm sorry. I didn't
9 mean to jump the gun.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, that's all right.

11 MR. JACKSON: I was told whatever you
12 adopted for the interpreter you would just kick CART in
13 that same bucket.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Can you tell us what CART
15 is?

16 MR. JACKSON: CART is probably more
17 expensive and more complicated than some of the
18 interpretation problems. You have five levels of CART,
19 and the only level that's authorized to do court hearings
20 is Level V, and there aren't very many Level V CART
21 providers in Texas, but there are -- they do it, and it
22 happens a lot, and it kicks in -- we've had a juror that
23 demanded to be a participant in a trial, so they had to
24 hire a CART prior to sit with the juror and write realtime
25 for that juror to participate in the trial.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Could you tell everybody
2 what a CART provider is? It's in the statute.

3 MR. JACKSON: A CART provider is a court
4 reporter or like a court reporter who writes realtime, you
5 know, verbatim almost. It's not totally verbatim because
6 there are some little nuances in CART. Where you have a
7 name that comes up that's not in your dictionary, you
8 finger spell it so that the reader can at least see what
9 the spelling of the name is, so you don't have time to
10 write verbatim everything, but you try to convey to the
11 recipient as close as possible exactly what's said. It's
12 like sign language. Sign language can't relate exactly
13 what was said.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So it's a court reporter
15 doing realtime in English?

16 MR. JACKSON: In English.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: For somebody.

18 MR. ORSINGER: It's not in English. It's --

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It's not in English?

20 MR. ORSINGER: If you give it to them in
21 English it wouldn't help because speaking --

22 MS. McALLISTER: No, these are
23 hearing-impaired people.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, hearing, only hearing.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. That's what CART

1 is designed to help, right?

2 MS. McALLISTER: Yeah.

3 MR. JACKSON: Hearing impaired.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So a court reporter
5 realtimes in English for somebody that is hearing
6 impaired, and they need it.

7 MR. JACKSON: Right.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And that's in Chapter 57.

9 MR. JACKSON: Yes.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And you've got to get to
11 Level V to do that, and there are how many Level V court
12 reporters in the state?

13 MR. JACKSON: It's growing. I mean, those
14 CART tests are given a couple of times a year by the Texas
15 Court Reporters Association.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're not under oath.
17 How many?

18 MR. JACKSON: I have no idea.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Judge
20 Estevez.

21 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I wanted to respond
22 to Justice Busby. When I'm looking at 57.002 there's
23 nothing in there that says a relative could not be a -- an
24 interpreter.

25 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: If they're

1 certified, that's true.

2 MS. McALLISTER: Well, I think the proposed
3 rule doesn't say that either. The proposed rule just says
4 the parties have to agree to it.

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm concerned that
6 you have a provision that is being more restrictive than
7 what is allowed now under our law.

8 MS. STONE: That part --

9 MS. McALLISTER: Well, I have a question,
10 though. Would judges require a family member to interpret
11 if the family members didn't agree?

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Are you talking
13 about in a family law case or in any type of case?

14 MS. McALLISTER: No, just in any case.
15 Would a judge ask a family member to interpret when the
16 parties themselves didn't agree to it?

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Not necessarily, but
18 I have a lot of uncontested divorces, and so all the
19 parties have signed off on it, and I have someone that is
20 a refugee family, and their daughter comes in, and I don't
21 need to have a certified one there, but even if it's a
22 Spanish, someone that's just a relative, might be her
23 sister, and she -- I can prove up that whole divorce with
24 her, and there wasn't any reason for the expense. And
25 then under this, I can't -- the parties can't waive it if

1 she's a relative of a party, even though she has nothing
2 to do with the divorce, according to what your -- how I'm
3 reading your (b)(4)(d).

4 MS. McALLISTER: (b)(4)(d) says --

5 THE REPORTER: Just a minute. One at a
6 time, please.

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Are you suggesting
8 -- I guess the problem is you're saying that's only if
9 someone has filed a motion for interpreter, but a lot of
10 people do that but don't necessarily follow through.

11 MS. McALLISTER: What the rule says, though,
12 and what the proposed rule would say is that if the
13 parties agree that a family member can interpret and the
14 judge finds that that's acceptable. In other words, they
15 don't think there's a conflict of interest. I mean,
16 because a lot of times what will happen is exactly what
17 you're saying, which is the parties want their family
18 members to translate or interpret because they trust them,
19 but there are certain circumstances obviously where that's
20 totally inappropriate, like in a family law situation
21 where they're going to maybe have some bias, but --

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I think I'm
23 misreading what you're trying to say.

24 MS. McALLISTER: I think so, because the
25 intent of the proposed rule was to -- that was the part

1 where judges can, you know, do what they need to do to
2 address the issues where -- where, you know, for us in the
3 Access to Justice community, I mean, this was a high topic
4 of discussion in the committee; and, you know, there are
5 certain members of the committee who felt like, you know,
6 under no circumstances should somebody who is not
7 certified be used. There were other members of the
8 committee, myself included, that felt like there were
9 certain circumstances where somebody who is not licensed
10 or certified could be used; and for those it -- my example
11 was exactly that, a prove up where the people already know
12 what's in the document and they're just there to do the
13 prove-up. So that allows the parties to agree to --

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I think I was
15 misreading it, so I'm just going to withdraw my last
16 comment.

17 MS. McALLISTER: Okay.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Busby, and then
19 Justice Bland.

20 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: And just to follow
21 up on the 57.002(a) what it says is that "A court shall
22 appoint a licensed court interpreter for an individual who
23 does not comprehend or communicate in English if a motion
24 is filed by a party or requested by a witness in a civil
25 or criminal proceeding." So they have to be -- they have

1 to be licensed according to the statute and then there are
2 various exceptions written into the statute for when they
3 don't have to be. So, you know, we can debate the wisdom
4 of whether those should be broader or not, but I'm just
5 letting you know that that's what the current statute
6 says. And also, I did find an answer earlier to a
7 question that Justice Christopher had about the source of
8 the authority to tax fees as costs, and it's the current
9 Rule of Civil Procedure 183 that provides the ability to
10 tax it as cost.

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: But no one
12 does.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

14 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, I guess what
15 I'm looking at now is just the rule and separate from the
16 statute, and the rule contemplates appointment with or
17 without a motion or a request, and the waiver provision is
18 constrained in that there's an "and," so you can only
19 waive in these specific instances, a witness, a relative
20 of a party witness, or counsel in a proceeding, but the
21 other requirements are still in place, like that the
22 person be a certified interpreter; and what I'm saying is,
23 you know, have (a), (b), and (c) be requirements and (d)
24 have -- be (d), the parties, you know, knowingly waive
25 their -- relinquish their right to a certified interpreter

1 who is 18 years of age, and that would go a long way in
2 uncontested hearings and in other times when you're really
3 looking at, you know, there's a level of trustworthiness,
4 and we allow lawyers to waive rules all the time. You
5 know, when lawyers testify, "Do you waive the oath?"
6 "Yes, I waive the oath."

7 Well, I'm sure there's a requirement that,
8 you know, witnesses testify under oath, but, you know, as
9 a matter of courtesy lawyers often waive the oath when a
10 lawyer testifies; and, you know, I don't advise it, but
11 there's a statute that says a court reporter should record
12 all proceedings in court; but we say, you know, that you
13 can waive that by not, you know, requiring the court
14 reporter to be in there or affirmatively saying that you
15 want the court reporter to take down the proceedings. So
16 all I'm saying is if you build in some ability or if you
17 don't circumscribe the ability without maybe dictating the
18 parameters of what might be required in a waiver, if you
19 just, you know, let there be the possibility of the
20 lawyers in a case waiving -- waiving some of these
21 requirements, I think that it would go a long way to
22 making this a more workable rule.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Levi, did you have your
24 hand up back there?

25 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: Yeah. I came in

1 late, Chip, but just on the issue of funding, why can't we
2 just ask the Legislature to ask -- to add it to filing
3 fees across the state?

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I guess we could do that,
5 although, maybe not in a rule, but I guess the Court could
6 do that. Yeah, Roger.

7 MR. HUGHES: Well, I'm always for courts
8 getting more money, and if raising filing fees will do it,
9 fine. The thing about it is, if -- and we sort of
10 discussed this briefly. If you say -- if the Legislature
11 says, "County commissioners, you can raise court costs
12 another \$25 or 30 or a hundred for translators," that
13 doesn't necessarily mean they'll spend the money on
14 translators. It all goes into general revenues, and it
15 could go to pay for the brand new AC -- air-conditioning
16 system for the courthouse instead of hiring translators.

17 Now, this was -- the alternative was
18 earmarked. That is, you tack on an extra fee for
19 translators; that is, every lawsuit you have to pay an
20 extra \$30 earmarked to pay for translation services
21 generally at the courthouse. There's already something
22 like that in Chapter 21 of the Civil Practice and Remedies
23 Code for counties along the river. What one person
24 suggested is, well, then aren't you taxing people who are
25 not English proficient or disabled to provide them the

1 services, which is precisely the same sort of thing that
2 the DOJ says you can't do. It's sort of doing on the
3 front end what you can't do or may not be able to do on
4 the back end. If you can't tax it to them as court costs
5 at the end of the case, why are you taxing it to them at
6 the beginning of the case, and I don't mean to say I have
7 an answer and I know the answer to that. I'm simply
8 saying those are the objections.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Buddy Low.

10 MR. LOW: I have a question of Roger. Just
11 like I asked about the interpreter, does translation mean
12 translating many, many documents that are in English
13 introduced into Spanish for Spanish speaking person? I
14 mean, translators usually were -- they were referred to in
15 1009 as foreign documents, but now under this rule, would
16 you have to appoint for communication a translator to
17 translate 2,000 documents that are in English into
18 Spanish?

19 MR. HUGHES: It may be.

20 MR. LOW: Good lord. Okay.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Can I ask Roger a question?

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard Orsinger.

24 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, I meant to say earlier
25 and Buddy prompted my memory on this. It would -- we

1 haven't discussed translators today, and they're just as
2 big a policy problem as the interpreters, but I'm involved
3 in a dispute right now between two Iranian heritage
4 citizens -- people that have come to live in the United
5 States and are now getting divorced, and we have a number
6 of recorded phone conversations, and we've both hired
7 expert witnesses from out of state to do the translations.
8 The language was in Farsi, and it was hard to hear the
9 tape in the first place, and the difference between the
10 translations is stark. It's starkly different, our
11 interpretation of these conversations and the others. If
12 we have a court-appointed translator, I'm worried that the
13 court-appointed translator is going to be making a bunch
14 of subjective decisions about how to translate a foreign
15 language or concepts of the foreign culture into American
16 law and that they'll have an official or maybe a binding
17 translation.

18 So if we are going to do anything about
19 translators here, I think we need to preserve the right of
20 people to disagree or to somehow discount or not give that
21 translator some greater weight than any other witness
22 because whole cases could turn on the interpretation of a
23 contract, and -- or a statute out of Mexico, whole cases
24 can turn on the interpretation of one word in a Mexican
25 statute, and to have a court-appointed translator and all

1 of the sudden their translation is official, there are
2 many ramifications there.

3 MR. LOW: Well, many German words we
4 translate them to English, and they have a stronger
5 meaning in German, and we can't really translate to our
6 language, and it's going to be that way I'm sure in other
7 languages.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Roger, your
9 committee has done fabulous work. I don't think your work
10 is done, it doesn't sound like.

11 MR. HUGHES: Well, you know, seeing how it's
12 lunch and I hate to keep lawyers from their lunches, you
13 know, we -- the big bridge we had to cross or face is do
14 we have a rule, do we just alter this rule to deal with
15 the question of protecting LEP persons and communication
16 impaired persons from having to pay the costs and leave
17 for another day who provides them and who pays for it
18 before the end of the case, or do we do the rule this way
19 in which we try to solve some of those questions now?

20 You know, originally I thought, no, let's
21 leave it for another day, you know, and the weight of the
22 committee was, no, we need to do the best we can now
23 rather -- for the reasons the Chief Justice outlined
24 earlier. That's the only thing I can say if you have to
25 make a decision today which way are we going to go. Are

1 we going to try to solve as many of these problems as we
2 can agree on today -- I mean, not today but over the next
3 sessions or so, or do we go back to an original what I
4 call kind of a tunnel vision rule or rule where all we're
5 going to deal with is who pays for this at the end of the
6 case and leave the rest of it for another day.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I don't know if the Chief
8 has any views, but I have some. I don't know that this
9 rule can solve the funding problem. I think it's going to
10 have to -- it's going to have to direct the district
11 judges or the trial court judges on how to handle things,
12 hopefully in compliance with state law and whatever
13 Federal statutes and the Constitution of both the United
14 States and Texas dictate as best we can; and we've had a
15 lot of suggestions about how to tweak that and maybe
16 minimize the financial impact on the counties; and if
17 those are good ideas then I think we ought to pursue them;
18 but at least for discussion next time, we will put this
19 back on the agenda for November 18th, when our next
20 meeting is, 18th and 19th, a two-day meeting next time,
21 and see what we can do. Chief, do you have any other
22 thoughts? Okay. Well, let's have lunch.

23 (Recess from 12:28 to 1:31 p.m.)

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We're back on the
25 record. This Rule 183 thing took a little longer than I

1 anticipated, so we're going to hop over Texas Rule of
2 Appellate Procedure 49 for the moment and go right to
3 discovery because Justice Christopher can't wait to weight
4 into this little battle. So, Bobby, I know you guys have
5 been working your rear ends off on this thing, so take us
6 through it.

7 MR. MEADOWS: All right. So before we
8 actually dig into it let me just say a couple of things
9 about what you just said, and that is the effort that's
10 been applied to this. I mean, it's not just our
11 subcommittee that weighed in with thoughts or comments. A
12 number of members of this committee gave us the benefit of
13 their thinking. Lonny Hoffman gave us a 14-page memo with
14 his thoughts on it, and all of it has been helpful. I
15 mean, we heard from Buddy Low, Alistair, Lonny, Roger
16 Hughes, and of course, we have the State Bar committee's
17 recommendation.

18 The discovery committee, I think everybody
19 knows, is Justice Christopher, Justice Bland, Justice
20 Brown, David Jackson, Alex Albright, Kent Sullivan, and
21 Ana Estevez, Judge Estevez, and so -- and Cristina
22 Rodriguez, who couldn't be here; and what I was going to
23 say about that is even though Harvey and Cristina and Alex
24 are absent today, they were fully engaged along with the
25 rest of the committee in putting together what we have

1 submitted; and on that, let me just say that we -- this
2 assignment was made in one of the few meetings that I
3 missed, and I'm not making any connection, but we went to
4 work in June right away when we got the assignment, and we
5 had a -- what we really got going with the benefit of
6 Kayla Carrick, who is with me right beside me. She is a
7 new King & Spalding lawyer who joined us in May of this
8 year. She's from Austin. She clerked on the Supreme
9 Court with Justice Brown, a UT Law graduate, and she's
10 been an instrumental help in this. I mean, she's been
11 side-by-side with the subcommittee in this work, taking
12 the results of meetings. As I said, we got started, we
13 put out for everyone to consider a comparison of the
14 Federal rules and the state rules on discovery, circulated
15 to this committee. We made assignments on our committee.
16 Each member of our subcommittee took an area of the rules,
17 a number of the rules, went off and worked on it.

18 We had a telephone conference in August, on
19 August the 17th. That was after Justice Christopher did a
20 study of all of the Supreme Court Advisory Committee
21 meetings that have dealt with discovery issues since the
22 1998 rewrite, and with all of that, we started our
23 meetings on August the 17th, and then we all met in
24 Houston in person on August the 24th, and the result of
25 that was work product that has been refined and is now

1 recirculated to this committee on Tuesday.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Great.

3 MR. MEADOWS: So with that --

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The main thing I'm
5 impressed about what you just said is that Kayla was here
6 all morning, and she's still here. We didn't run her off
7 with our nonsense.

8 MR. MEADOWS: It's no small accomplishment.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, well, Kayla, thank
10 you for your work. We appreciate it.

11 MR. MEADOWS: And because I don't think it
12 will be necessary to draw Kayla into this all that much,
13 but she has done a big role, served a big role in
14 integrating the work, and there were just places where we
15 had to move things around. There were thoughts about
16 adding clarity and better language, not so much
17 substantive changes, and she's been a big -- played a big
18 role in that, and she may need to speak to it.

19 So with that, I guess we just get started
20 and with Rule 190, discovery limitations, and you'll see
21 from the materials that the first recommendation is with
22 regard to Rule 190.2, dealing with level one. The
23 recommendation was made that we increase the amount in
24 controversy there to a hundred thousand dollars, and the
25 committee is in agreement on that and makes that

1 recommendation. The -- Justice Christopher recognized
2 that perhaps if we did that we ought to allow parties to
3 have additional -- some additional discovery, and so if
4 you add an expert, you get an additional two hours for
5 each expert that becomes a part of that.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. We should be
7 looking at your redlined version, right?

8 MR. MEADOWS: You should be looking at the
9 redlined version. So the redlined version was, as I say,
10 circulated on Tuesday.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: It should be (Q).

12 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I have (S).

13 HONORABLE TOM GRAY: If you have the most
14 updated agenda, it's (S).

15 MS. BARON: No, it's (Q).

16 MR. MEADOWS: What we did to make this more
17 adjustable and user-friendly is that you'll see alongside
18 the rule with the recommended change that will be
19 underlined some commentary in the column next to it
20 that --

21 THE REPORTER: I can't hear you,
22 Mr. Meadows. I'm sorry.

23 MR. MEADOWS: Cannot hear me?

24 THE REPORTER: I cannot hear you.

25 MR. MEADOWS: That's a first.

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: That's because
2 everybody's talking back there. They're trying to find
3 it.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Hang on for a
5 second. Let's everybody find it. It's Tab (Q). Tab (Q).

6 MR. HAMILTON: Called the proposed --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, the draft he's
8 talking about.

9 MR. LEVY: It was updated with the revised
10 agenda, so the latest agenda had it as Tab (S), but it's
11 the same document.

12 MS. WALKER: The latest agenda is (Q).

13 MR. LEVY: Oh, it is (Q)? I'm sorry.

14 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Says Roman numeral (I)
15 through (VIII).

16 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Do you want me to
17 pass them out?

18 MS. WALKER: Do you want me to pass them
19 out?

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Marti will pass it
21 out so we're all on the same page.

22 MR. PERDUE: Should this give us concern
23 about the ability of the committee to process this?

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I was thinking IQ
25 is probably not the appropriate number for this draft.

1 MR. LOW: Chip, just in the event some
2 people wonder why certain things weren't covered, Bobby
3 has given us a list of future things they will consider so
4 they won't say, "Why didn't you do this?"

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Everybody should be
6 aware --

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Can she go off the
8 record?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, we're on the record,
10 but maybe we could quit muttering. Richard's still
11 muttering about the Yankee government that's trying to jam
12 down 183 changes.

13 MR. ORSINGER: I don't identify with the
14 Yankee cause or the Southern cause.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Somebody pointed out back
16 here that Bobby provided us with a list of coming
17 attractions, things that are not in these rules that still
18 need to be talked about.

19 MR. MEADOWS: Well, you'll find this -- yes,
20 we have a list of issues that were identified by our
21 subcommittee that were not the result of opinion or
22 recommendation, just flagged them, and they're in a
23 separate list. So you'll also see some of that in the
24 notes that run parallel to the recommendations, not in
25 every instance, but there are times when we took up a

1 matter, recognized that some change should be considered
2 and perhaps it should be and just flagged it, but, yeah,
3 we have identified a number of places.

4 What we did is not just take the Federal
5 rules, I mean the amendments to the Federal rules, and try
6 to overlay them on what we have. We took our assignment
7 to be I think as it was articulated by Justice Hecht to be
8 we were to be informed by the amendments to the Federal
9 rules, but we were to look at our rules with the idea of
10 how to make them more efficient and effective in reducing
11 the cost of litigation. So, for example, there's nothing
12 in the Federal rules about reduce -- about increasing the
13 amount in controversy of a level one case, but Kent
14 Sullivan thought -- not to identify him as responsible for
15 it because we all agreed -- that this might be something
16 that was timely, that this is a point where perhaps it
17 would be consistent with what we've done in Rule 169 and
18 perhaps a level one case ought to be a hundred thousand
19 dollars, so if everybody is with us now, that's the first
20 recommendation, is at Rule 190.2.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any discussion
22 about that? Yeah. Professor Hoffman.

23 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I have a general
24 comment that is -- while I'm not opposed -- I have no
25 negative reaction to this in particular. I just want to

1 make -- because it fits here as well as any place else.
2 We're looking at -- in my view, we're looking at this
3 backwards, which is to say, as I tried to lay out in the
4 memo, in the very few cases where we have extensive
5 discovery and that discovery is a problem, they almost
6 always are high dollar cases. So in my view both the
7 Legislature and now this change would be misguided in that
8 we would be trying to control discovery for the very
9 smallest cases when the problem is in the very largest
10 cases. So I'll leave it at that.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Who else? Yeah,
12 Richard.

13 MR. ORSINGER: The provision under
14 190.2(a)(2), which relates to family law, says, "Any suit
15 for divorce not involving children" and that "not
16 involving children" was put in there originally because we
17 didn't want this track available for custody cases; and it
18 says "more than zero" because we didn't want this to apply
19 to estates that might have significant amounts of negative
20 debt, which would be very complex. So we're talking now
21 about estates that are positive, but not worth more than a
22 hundred, and since this rule was adopted I don't know if
23 inflation has raised 50 to a hundred, but I don't think a
24 hundred is too high at all. One thing that does occur to
25 me, though, is when we say "any suit for divorce not

1 involving children" is probably not very good. We
2 probably should say "proceeding under the Family Code."
3 Many custody provisions are not incident to a divorce or
4 custody related matters, so at any rate, I like this. I
5 think this is fine.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

7 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't know if this is
8 out of order, but where we're talking about the hundred
9 thousand-dollar change from \$50,000.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh.

11 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And all of these number
12 changes tend to be behind schedule. Like 169 is not high
13 enough in my experience to be an adequate number to use
14 and expect people to litigate those cases by trial.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-huh. Yeah. Okay.
16 Anybody else?

17 MR. MEADOWS: Well, this is going to be
18 easy.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, you're smoking.
20 All right. Let's go to the next -- yeah, Peter, sorry.

21 MR. KELLY: The raising the limit from fifty
22 to a hundred thousand is not simply a matter of inflation
23 or, you know, the time value of money. There is a
24 difference between the smaller cases, and I don't know
25 precisely where the line is, and cases that are getting up

1 to a hundred thousand. I mean, if you look at an award of
2 damages in, say, a motor vehicle accident case would be
3 say two to three times what the medical damages are. So
4 at that point you're looking at roughly, say, \$30,000 in
5 medical damages multiplied by what juries normally award
6 in that situation. If you're talking \$30,000 in medical
7 damages, you're talking multiple treaters and multiple
8 providers, what you're not talking about if you're talking
9 about say 10 or 15,000. Because you have an increased
10 number of medical experts you're going to have to do
11 increased medical discovery on it. So lifting it from
12 fifty to a hundred will make it harder to prosecute
13 personal injury, in particular motor vehicle cases. So
14 it's not just an "Oh, it's been a few years, let's raise
15 it." It actually is an order of magnitude that will
16 affect discovery.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

18 MR. MEADOWS: All right. The next change is
19 on the following page, request for disclosure. We are
20 recommending the removal of that language because we are
21 recommending mandatory disclosures for all levels, one,
22 two, and three.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Who has got a view
24 on that?

25 MR. ORSINGER: Are you on subdivision (6)

1 now?

2 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

4 MR. ORSINGER: I was trying to
5 cross-reference this so that I could see what the
6 mandatory disclosure would be. Is this carried over into
7 (6) or are you just saying --

8 MR. MEADOWS: Carried over, right.

9 MR. ORSINGER: It is?

10 MR. MEADOWS: Well, what we did is Rule 194,
11 is we lay out the items of the mandatory disclosure.

12 MR. ORSINGER: And is this one laid out over
13 there because I didn't see it?

14 MR. MEADOWS: Yes, it is.

15 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. I missed it. What
16 page is it on?

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: 25.

18 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: 25.

19 MR. ORSINGER: 25, okay.

20 MR. LOW: Chip?

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Carl.

22 MR. LOW: In reference to mandatory
23 disclosure, you also increased disclosure to include some
24 of the things like documents that the Federal rules
25 include when you increased it, didn't you?

1 MR. MEADOWS: I think what we did is we left
2 everything in the request for disclosures and added the --

3 MR. LOW: You added, so it's mandatory more
4 than what people used to think of as disclosure in Texas
5 to meet what the Federals --

6 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

7 MR. LOW: Right.

8 MR. MEADOWS: And so I don't know, Chip,
9 that this is -- this would cause us to jump to 194 and
10 start talking about mandatory disclosures or we just kind
11 of press on through the --

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, what do you think?
13 I think the disclosure issue is a pretty big one, but you
14 have lots of language between here and there.

15 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So --

17 MR. MEADOWS: What do you think?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland, what do
19 you think?

20 MR. MEADOWS: My colleagues think we should
21 keep going.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, I think so, too.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I mean,
24 either, you know, if people don't want mandatory
25 disclosure, we just put it -- you know, we don't make that

1 change in 190, so --

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Yeah.

3 MR. MEADOWS: Where are we -- this would be
4 after 190.4 of the discovery control plan?

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: The record does not
6 support their own interpretation of the change.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo has
8 got a comment.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I have an ally.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Might even be a
11 criticism.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm having trouble
13 finding the fact that the mandatory disclosure provision
14 is a -- is a substitute, a factual and legal substitute,
15 for the (6) that's removed on page three. I don't see
16 that in 194. I thought that 194 had more disclosure than
17 -- I mean, pardon me, that 190.1 had more disclosure in
18 level -- .2 had more disclosure than 194 because it was
19 otherwise much more limited.

20 MR. MEADOWS: Professor, look at 194.1(b).

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Okay.

22 MR. MEADOWS: See if that doesn't satisfy
23 you that we've captured what was previously --

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Would you say that rule
25 again, Bobby?

1 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah, 194.1(b) on page 25 of
2 the --

3 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I think it's at the top
4 of page 27.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. At the
6 top of page 27, sub (6).

7 MR. ORSINGER: At the top of page 27 that is
8 their effort to reduplicate this language. I finally
9 found it. Very top of page 27.

10 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Yes.

11 MR. MEADOWS: Paragraph (6).

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's where it is.

13 MR. ORSINGER: I couldn't find it at first.

14 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You're quicker than I
15 am, Richard, although younger.

16 MR. MEADOWS: But, also, the language in
17 paragraph (b), between those two paragraphs it captures
18 everything that was in request for disclosure.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Got it. Okay. Justice
20 Bland.

21 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: The only thing
22 that -- Professor Dorsaneo, the only thing that's not left
23 from that is the actual making of the request because
24 we're no longer going to require somebody to make a
25 request for disclosure, and I think we'll talk about that

1 when we get to Rule 194.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You got that, Bill?

3 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'll be ready.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Uh-oh. Carl.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Maybe.

6 MR. HAMILTON: I thought we had this covered
7 somewhere, but what if the case doesn't involve a monetary
8 amount at all, injunction case or something, and then
9 according to this it would be covered under level one,
10 which I don't think should be.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Bobby, did you
12 hear that? What if the case doesn't involve any claim,
13 monetary damage, but rather is for equitable relief like
14 an injunction?

15 MR. MEADOWS: How is that handled now
16 because we didn't make any change to the scope of level
17 one, two, or three other than to increase the amount in
18 controversy in level one?

19 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Has to be level three.

20 MS. WOOTEN: Wouldn't it be defaulted to
21 level two?

22 MR. MEADOWS: And we made note -- so, Carl,
23 it was default to level two, and we're not making any
24 recommended change to level two.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

1 MR. ORSINGER: I have a question.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, Richard.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, Bobby, the original
4 concept is that the level one cases are so small that we
5 don't want to force them to go do a bunch of discovery.
6 In fact, we want to limit the discovery if somebody is
7 going to try to abuse it. If we move the level one cases
8 into the mandatory disclosure then we're saying that the
9 mandatory disclosure applies to level twos and level ones.

10 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

11 MR. ORSINGER: So all of the sudden we're
12 forcing a lot more discovery on level one. The whole
13 reason we carved out level one was to avoid all of that
14 forced discovery. So is this a smart thing to do to level
15 one?

16 MR. MEADOWS: Well --

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Do you want me to
18 respond?

19 MR. MEADOWS: Please.

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Okay. The
21 subcommittee -- Richard, we think alike, because I was the
22 dissenting vote on that, and I did not want --

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, man, don't put that
24 on the record.

25 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I did not want this

1 to apply to level one, and I went back, and I said,
2 "There's nothing you're going to say that's going to
3 change my mind. I'm going to do my own independent
4 research." I called lawyer after lawyer after lawyer
5 about raising to a hundred thousand on the plaintiff side,
6 you know, because it's their case, raising to a hundred
7 thousand and also doing these mandatory disclosures.
8 Every one of them thought it was a good idea, and so I had
9 to -- I humbly, humbly sent an e-mail to my subcommittee
10 to tell them that as they predicted I was wrong. I'm not
11 saying you're wrong. I challenge you to ask the same
12 thing to your people, and you can change your mind or not
13 change your mind, but the people I asked, I had one person
14 that suggested we could exempt anything under 25,000 if we
15 wanted to, but everyone was okay with saying we can make
16 it clear that if you choose no one has to do the mandatory
17 disclosures at all, and by agreement you can exempt out of
18 it.

19 MR. ORSINGER: Not according to this rule.
20 On page 25 there's no right to opt out.

21 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, I think that's
22 part of the stuff that we're going to be talking about,
23 whether or not there is one. So we all -- at that point I
24 had done what I promised to do, and I was wrong. So I
25 can't speak for the litigator, so when I talked to them --

1 and I went from the ones that do the small cases that are
2 2 or \$3,000 to the ones that do the personal injury that
3 are, you know, 100 or 200,000, or a million.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, on a break will
5 you talk to your people?

6 MR. ORSINGER: I probably can't reach my
7 people that quickly, but I can send some e-mails around
8 and have it by November.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, no. We don't need
10 that. You haven't been around his people I imagine.
11 Okay. What else, Bobby?

12 MR. MEADOWS: I mentioned there was no
13 recommended change to level two. I will say that there
14 was -- there was some interest by one or more of our
15 number in the question of whether or not we should have
16 limits on request for production along with the limits
17 that are imposed under level two for discovery. We
18 didn't -- we discussed it somewhat. I'm just identifying
19 it as a -- if it's something that we should -- if this
20 committee wants us to examine further or whether or not
21 there's strong views on it. We did not reach a
22 recommendation on that, but it was raised in terms of
23 whether a request for production or an item of discovery
24 that should have limits. The next change --

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, let me -- let me

1 pull you back to what you -- you said that you discussed
2 whether request for production should have a limit in
3 terms of the number?

4 MR. MEADOWS: A limited number.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And what was the result
6 of that discussion?

7 MR. MEADOWS: It was -- there was no
8 consensus on our committee, and it was not -- it didn't
9 carry the day in terms of having a subcommittee's stamp of
10 approval, but --

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

12 MR. MEADOWS: There are just several things
13 even if they were -- because either Alex had a view --
14 this is not something that she sponsored, but because a
15 well-reasoned position was articulated about an idea, even
16 though it didn't become a recommendation, it struck me as
17 being useful to raise it in terms of, you know, direction
18 for future work or whether or not there just -- we don't
19 need to worry about it because it's a bad idea.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, Jim Perdue
21 and I had a discussion about this this morning before our
22 meeting. I think it's worthy of a little bit of a
23 discussion right now. You know, I've found that our
24 profession, if you have unlimited --

25 MR. MEADOWS: Anything.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- rights to do
2 something, particularly in a big case, we're going to keep
3 sending requests for production if they're unlimited, even
4 though we might not send more than 25 interrogatories.
5 The problem with limiting request for production is that
6 it could hurt the party with the burden of proof because
7 if they have limited numbers then they may not be able to
8 get to -- may not be able to find out what it is that they
9 need to ask for and therefore never get it and the other
10 side hides it from them; but -- but if these disclosures
11 are expanded in the way that you suggest, perhaps, you
12 know, having a limited number of request for production
13 might help; and I'll give you an example in another area.
14 I've got a case right now in Federal court,
15 and this judge requires -- limits motions in limine to
16 only 10; and this is a fairly significant case,
17 complicated facts, but what that -- what that limit does,
18 is it forces the lawyers to agree on some things that they
19 should agree on anyway, and then each side has 10 things
20 that are really important to them; and without that rule
21 there would be 50, in this case, because there are
22 millions of lawyers working on it; and they would be
23 throwing stuff in, so defined limits to me have some
24 merit. But, Jim, you want to -- I probably haven't
25 represented your side of our conversation this morning

1 well.

2 MR. PERDUE: I think what I said to you in
3 the car, which I've said to Alistair and to others, but I
4 think from the perspective of somebody who is carrying the
5 burden of proof, the concern with just a hard limit on
6 request for production is the idea, to quote Secretary
7 Rumsfeld, "You don't know what you don't know." And so
8 when I get the concept of a mandatory disclosure of
9 documents that defendant are relying upon, that puts me
10 from my perspective, I would say two steps further down
11 the road than I am when I'm absent and my first request
12 for production go out. So I was -- what I actually did
13 say, as a pariah in the plaintiff's bar, was I kind of was
14 getting my arm around it, but with the idea that if you do
15 go to a mandatory disclosure, I can reach across the aisle
16 to you with the idea of limiting request for production
17 because I have a base of knowledge now for a first round
18 of request for production based on what you've gotten.

19 The challenge, and as to Lonny's point,
20 which is very well taken, is in a large case the first
21 answers to a focused request for production inevitably
22 inform you about knowledge that other people have that you
23 now should be entitled to get in a second, and oftentimes
24 that then leads to a third. Now, you can't do that
25 forever. I acknowledge that, but Alistair and I were

1 having a conversation about a limited number of custodial
2 -- in an ESI situation, custodial file requests. The
3 problem is if you say, well, you only get 10 custodial
4 file requests but then two of them identify three players
5 that you never ever heard about that are key to the case,
6 a hard limit you can see will have some substantial
7 problems.

8 So my -- my thought in the abstract
9 without in fairness breaking down all of this as it
10 follows was at least recognize the concept of staging it.
11 So you would have the initial disclosure. You would be
12 entitled to an initial round of request for production to
13 some number. Then you would be entitled to a second stage
14 and then you could perhaps call a terminal point a third
15 stage, but not so much the absolute number of request for
16 production, but I know that smarter people than me have
17 already looked at all of that, and it's all in here. That
18 was our taxicab conversation on the way to the meeting.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

20 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think what
21 we didn't know here is it sounds like what Jim is
22 describing is not a level two case. It sounds like what
23 he is describing is a level three case, where we're going
24 to have a mandatory meet and confer -- reading ahead,
25 we're going to have mandatory meet and confer, and there's

1 going to be more hands-on working on the discovery, and I
2 think what we didn't know as a subcommittee is in the --
3 in cases that are truly level two, I think a lot of people
4 used to do, okay, we're level two, so that they weren't
5 limited by that 50,000-dollar amount. Okay. So now we've
6 upped it to a hundred thousand, and we think based upon
7 our experience of seeing those kind of cases that the
8 number of hours of discovery and request for productions
9 were adequate for the hundred thousand-dollar case.
10 Increasing -- as Peter noted, increasing more hours if
11 there were more experts. So but what we didn't know is
12 from a true level two case where parties intended to want
13 to keep this, you know, 50-hour total time limit, we
14 weren't a hundred percent sure whether those cases could
15 handle limited request for production. So that's why we
16 were -- we just needed more work on it. We needed to talk
17 to more people that, you know, said, "Yes, I like being in
18 level two. You know, I want to stay in level two with
19 this 50 hours" and then talk to them about the request for
20 production.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Bill.

22 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, in the -- in the
23 long history of Federal style discovery, the original idea
24 was if you wanted to get production you had to file a
25 motion for production of documents and show a need and

1 materiality, and it was always a pain to go -- to prepare
2 that motion and to go argue about need and materiality,
3 and often not to get -- not to get an order that provided
4 you with much production.

5 That's not surprising because the thing that
6 you really want the most are these documents, okay, in
7 order to figure out what the hell else you need to do;
8 and, you know, I don't know whether it's 15 or 25 or
9 whatever; but I do know that's probably still so. Okay.
10 And I would be inclined to err on the side of having not
11 too many more, but more.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

13 MR. ORSINGER: I wanted to make two points.
14 One is Justice Christopher referenced to the typical level
15 two case versus level three. In the many cases that I've
16 handled since these new rules went into effect, many, many
17 times I have had to move from level two to level three,
18 but it was never, not one single time, to increase the
19 deposition hours or anything like that. It was to change
20 the deadlines under level two, and it's been my experience
21 in the family law practice that a hundred to one, if not a
22 thousand to one, the reason we move from level two to
23 level three has nothing to do with these limits on
24 discovery. It has to do with how close you are to trial
25 before you have to produce your expert reports or reveal

1 your witnesses, so there's no problem in my opinion in the
2 family law practice with too much discovery. It's just a
3 question of the timetable.

4 Secondly, the policies behind family law
5 cases are different, and particularly in divorce, because
6 in a typical divorce both the petitioner and the
7 respondent own the information that is being exchanged in
8 the discovery process. This is not some victim of an
9 automobile accident that's suing a corporation that's
10 headquartered in New Jersey. This is somebody that has a
11 one-half interest in assets, but they're all under the
12 control of the other spouse. They can't access any of the
13 information through the bank. They don't get it in the
14 mail. They're living in separate homes so they can't get
15 it out of anybody's drawer, so what you're doing is you're
16 requesting copies of information about your assets. So
17 the policy there is entirely different.

18 Now, as a practical matter, the family law
19 section of the State Bar publishes a form book that is --
20 they author a form book that's published by the State Bar
21 of Texas, and it's widely disseminated, several thousand
22 copies, and who knows how many people are doing the
23 document assembly, and they have a standardized request
24 for production in that form book, and it's very broad. It
25 could cover -- it covers everything that you could

1 possibly imagine, and you wouldn't use it all in one case;
2 but the typical request for production that I send or
3 receive is about 75 separate items; and we don't globalize
4 them like produce everything you've got that relates to
5 the community estate because that's so general it doesn't
6 help to order the data, so we ask, you know, all of your
7 life insurance policies, all of the medical insurance
8 policies, all of the vehicles, all of the real estate, all
9 of this, all of that, all of the other; and it comes out
10 to be about 75 categories that we routinely use.

11 Now, in any particular divorce it may be
12 that 20 of those don't even apply, but you don't
13 necessarily know that before you make the request, so if
14 you were to arbitrarily say you're only allowed to request
15 10 things or 15 things in a family law case, you would be
16 saying that we're not entitled to find out about a whole
17 area of the community estate that we actually own but we
18 don't know the details of it. I don't think it's a
19 problem in family law, and to the extent I see other civil
20 law, I don't think it's a problem either. I remember,
21 Bill, practicing in the Seventies when you had to file a
22 motion to get the court's permission to get the court --

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's what he just
24 talked about.

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: That's what I just

1 said.

2 MR. ORSINGER: You were saying it was under
3 the Federal law. I remember it under the state law as
4 well.

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: No, that was Rule 167.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, and it required us to
7 go to court all the time to do essential discovery, and we
8 have gotten away from that. I much prefer the paradigm
9 that if you think you have a claim and you think it's out
10 in this area that you can request what you think you need,
11 and if the request is abusive or if it's too expensive or
12 would take too many people too many weeks to set it aside,
13 you can file a motion and ask the court to narrow it down
14 or to stage it so that you can do the broad level first
15 and then a lower level and then another level, but I will
16 tell you this, and I didn't know about this today. I'm
17 going to have to share this with my family law friends as
18 much as some people may not want me to, but we just
19 couldn't conduct a good family law practice with an
20 artificial limit of 10 or 15 or even 25 requests for
21 production.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, how many could you
23 live with, 300?

24 MR. ORSINGER: Sure, that's excessive
25 because that might encourage people to include the whole

1 form book, and we're not -- I -- look, in a divorce case
2 if you're finding out about your own property, why should
3 the government come in and say you're only allowed to ask
4 25 questions about your vehicles or your real estate or
5 your retirement plan or your businesses? What's the
6 public policy there? I just -- you know, I don't think it
7 works in my area.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez.

9 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Should we just
10 exclude your -- the family law proceedings?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's usually their
12 answer.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, and when we don't get
14 excluded sometimes we have to go to the Legislature and
15 get it excluded, but we only do that when it's really
16 important, and there's an important policy I think to keep
17 family law under the rules of procedure as much as
18 possible, which is why I try to listen and report what
19 they say.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I think you say family
22 law has its own particular characteristics. Well, I think
23 a lot of commercial litigation have, you know, similar
24 complicated documentary characteristics in comparison to
25 car wrecks and conventional tort litigation.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, so there.
2 Professor -- Justice Christopher.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So now we've
4 heard, so probably not a limit on a request for production
5 on level two. I mean, family law is a big section of
6 level two, and, you know, so putting an artificial, you
7 know, 30 down would not be a good idea and perhaps not in
8 your, you know, mid-level corporate.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, I wanted
10 to -- I wanted to raise the issue, and I don't know if
11 that's the end of it, but let's keep going.

12 MR. MEADOWS: Well, you're not the only one
13 who sees it as an area of concern, and, you know, I don't
14 know whether some denomination is the right answer or some
15 sequence, but I suspect if we all ask around we would find
16 that there are lawyers who suffer under it and feel like
17 that they're subjected to too many.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: But the problem is
19 certainly in the commercial litigation area there is now
20 so much data. I mean, there's just an explosion of data.
21 You could -- I don't know what the answer is, but --

22 MR. MEADOWS: We're going to come to it.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. And probably even
24 with individuals who are getting a divorce, Richard. I
25 mean, they have computers, too.

1 MR. ORSINGER: I know. That's the real
2 problem we ought to be talking about, is when you get a
3 cease and -- or a nondestruct letter saying, "Don't delete
4 any of your e-mails" and I have to bring my client and
5 say, "You can't delete any texts or e-mails for the next
6 year and a half," they look at me like I'm crazy. As
7 somebody said somewhere, "If that's the law, then the law
8 is an ass." It's really --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Easy now.

10 MR. ORSINGER: -- hard to imagine telling
11 average people that they can't delete junk mail. They
12 can't delete -- I mean, what do we tell them? I don't
13 know what to do.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

15 MR. ORSINGER: There's too much data, and we
16 just really -- the electronic part is out of control. I
17 think that's really more what we ought to talk about than
18 how many pieces of paper you have to do.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. All right. Sorry
20 to digress. Go ahead, Bobby.

21 MR. MEADOWS: The next point is in Rule
22 190.4, level three cases where we're recommending that
23 there be a mandatory meet and confer. We're not
24 recommending it for level two or level one cases.

25 MR. MUNZINGER: What rule number?

1 MR. MEADOWS: I'm sorry?

2 MR. MUNZINGER: What is the rule number?

3 MR. MEADOWS: 190.4.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: (a). Judge Wallace.

5 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Comment on that,
6 and this looks to me like it kind of follows the Federal
7 rule concerning conferences and whatnot. When somebody
8 files a lawsuit they're either -- they're going to go to
9 level one scheduling order if it's less than whatever, or
10 if they don't -- or they're going to be pushed into level
11 two, and what I think a lot of the times lawyers do is
12 they -- it's not a big case, they don't need to hold a lot
13 of conference and things, but they would like to have the
14 flexibility of deciding when the discovery deadline is,
15 when they designate experts, all of that kind of stuff, so
16 what they normally do is submit an agreed level three
17 scheduling order, setting out all of those things. I
18 would like to see a way that people can continue to do
19 that without having to do the meet and confer and file the
20 discovery control plan and all of that, but there's a lot
21 of cases that don't really need that. Some do, but some
22 don't. At least if they had the right under level two to
23 somehow do their own discovery control plan or whatever.
24 That's just my thought on that, is that it may be forcing
25 some people to do more work than they really need to do.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

2 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, so this
3 represents a -- a sort of compromise from what the Federal
4 rule has with certain limited exceptions. The Federal
5 rules now have meet and confer in every case, and we
6 understand that a lot of cases in state court that would
7 be an expensive exercise to go down to the courthouse for,
8 you know, a level one case and even a level two case.
9 Because level three cases are you're basically asking for
10 specialized management, you're asking for relief from the
11 deposition guidelines, that you're asking for more
12 depositions, more discovery, it was our view that that was
13 really what the Federal rule meet and confer -- where the
14 Federal rule would work best for us in Texas; and that's
15 really because we want to encourage the parties to meet
16 and to confer so they can make these agreements about the
17 motion in limine that Chip just described and they can
18 make these agreements about discovery; and so if they do
19 have an agreed scheduling order, great; but, you know,
20 they can meet about all of these other things, too; and we
21 also want the judge to be paying attention to the case;
22 and we understand -- so it was sort of we know that
23 judges' dockets are so busy that they can't do this for
24 every case; but for these cases where there could be out
25 of control costs associated with discovery, at least let

1 everybody get together in the same room and say, "How are
2 we going to manage this"; and so this was the compromise
3 that our committee came up with.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jim.

5 MR. PERDUE: Did the committee look at the
6 idea of an ability of the parties who agree to the
7 limitations of deposition time and interrogatories and
8 discovery as laid out in section (2) to have their ability
9 to -- the problem with level two for litigants is the way
10 the deadlines are set. It's exactly what Orsinger is
11 talking about. You've got this deadline tied to a trial
12 date that dates back. It's very hard for staff to
13 calendar it properly. It's very hard for lawyers to
14 concrete what the deadlines are for designation of persons
15 with knowledge and especially experts. So let's say
16 you've got a one doc med mal case. It's a 300,000-dollar
17 case, it's got a 250,000-dollar policy, and I probably
18 won't get that either, but so you're looking at two
19 experts and probably 10 fact witnesses. It's got a damage
20 model. It would take you out of the other.

21 The problem with making that a pure under
22 this idea of level three, which is a -- I can pick up the
23 phone to the other side, just like Richard can pick up the
24 phone to the other side, and we can agree these will be
25 the expert designation deadlines, and this will be the

1 concept of the closing of discovery. Level two sets those
2 deadlines right now and doesn't provide the ability of the
3 parties to do that other than to move you to level three.

4 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: No, you can.

5 MR. PERDUE: You can?

6 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, not --

7 MR. PERDUE: Well, I've never seen it
8 because every time we've had to do it the court has said
9 you have to call it level three. Because I don't have a
10 problem -- look, I'm a big fan of 50 hours or less of
11 depositions, and I don't have a problem with 25
12 interrogatory limits. That's not the problem in a
13 250,000-dollar case. It is the deadlines.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Justice Bland.

15 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Rule 191.1 allows
16 people to modify discovery procedures by agreement, and
17 we're proposing that you don't even have to show good
18 cause. I think the problem, though, is it's not in --
19 it's not in the same rule where all the plans are. So
20 people don't go and read to the next -- you know, read
21 further down in the rules to figure out, well, can I
22 modify this. Now, the reality is people go ahead and
23 modify it, and it doesn't really get tested in court as
24 long as they -- you know, if they comply with Rule 11,
25 they can file it, and it's an agreement that's

1 enforceable, but you can modify it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

3 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I agree.
4 That's exactly what I was talking about is giving the
5 ability to modify it. Maybe if you put that in Rule
6 190.3, where they say, okay, here's the deadlines, but you
7 can modify it by agreement, that solves the problem.

8 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Okay.

9 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Because, I don't
10 know, I always thought in Federal cases all of these meet
11 and confer meetings was kind of busy work. I don't know
12 whether you were yawning or opening your mouth, Chip. You
13 may have some --

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I've got some definite
15 views about meet and confers.

16 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Good or bad?

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And since you asked,
18 there is -- there has developed an absolute art form to
19 meet and confers by people who are resisting discovery.

20 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: There you go.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What happens is they
22 haven't given you what you think you're entitled to, so
23 you call and you say, "Hey, I'm meeting and conferring
24 with you because you haven't adequately answered this
25 interrogatory, haven't produced documents under this

1 category," et cetera, et cetera; and you have this long,
2 hour-long conversation; and they fight with you and talk
3 about it and everything; and then finally they say, "Okay,
4 fine, we'll amend our responses." So you say, "Cool."
5 So, now, you know, a week or two has passed, and they give
6 you amended responses, and now they're worse than the
7 first. They're more -- they're more vague and ambiguous
8 than before, so you call them up, and you can't get them.
9 You know, they won't return your calls, so it takes you a
10 week to get them. Then you get them on a meet and confer,
11 and they argue with you for a couple of hours.

12 At the end of the day they haven't agreed to
13 anything, so now you're a month down the road and then you
14 finally file your motion, and there are many variations on
15 that, but the meet and confers, while a great idea, are in
16 practice are being terribly abused I think.

17 MR. MEADOWS: So you would resist the
18 suggestion that we received that meet and confers be
19 conducted only in person and by lead trial counsel.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, that's the rule in
21 the Eastern District, which has just been modified, by the
22 way. It used to be that, and that delays even more
23 because lead counsel are real busy. You know, you're out
24 in L.A. trying a case for five years, and so you can't get
25 back to Houston to have an in-person meet and confer.

1 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Hey, he made it back
2 here to do your work.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's true. Alistair.

4 MR. DAWSON: So the meet and confer that
5 you're talking about is on discovery issues.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

7 MR. DAWSON: That is a whole separate
8 problem and but what they're talking about here is a meet
9 and confer on discovery, you know, issues at the beginning
10 of the case, scheduling issues at the beginning of the
11 case; and one of the beauties of the Federal system is
12 that, for example, if you have a dispute about the scope
13 of electronic -- electronically stored information or how
14 you're going to produce it or, you know, who you're going
15 to search from, if you get that involved at the beginning
16 of the case as opposed to midway through, it's a whole lot
17 better for all the parties.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, that's absolutely
19 true, but I did not mean to limit my meet and confer
20 objections to discovery only. I've got a case in Federal
21 court, not in Texas. Our 26(f) conference is now going on
22 three months. We've met -- on the phone we've met three
23 times and haven't resolved it, and so it's still going.
24 Justice Christopher.

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Back to the

1 level two timing question, I think that has always been a
2 problem since these rules were first enacted. People
3 hated the, you know, 90-day after the discovery of the
4 first response, and it was so difficult to calendar. So
5 when I was a trial judge I just sent out scheduling orders
6 in everything that, you know, clearly set out the
7 deadlines so people didn't have to sit around and worry
8 about, you know, what the 90th day came out to, but if we
9 want to keep the -- and it sounds like Richard was saying
10 that they, you know, like a big bulk of the higher dollar
11 family law cases like the level two, but they also have
12 trouble, just like Jim was saying, with this timing. So I
13 think we should either say you can modify it by agreement
14 or specifically provide for a level two discovery control
15 plan by agreement, and then there won't be this, oh, no,
16 you can't do it as a level two, you have to do it by level
17 three. So we could make that change there to help people,
18 I think.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Buddy.

20 MR. LOW: Lee Rosenthal was telling me that
21 what she does, she makes them meet and confer with her.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's effective.

23 MR. LOW: And that she really has no trouble
24 with that. So, I mean, because she says that when they
25 meet and confer they either agree on a lot more than --

1 you know, I'll give you all of this and all of that, or
2 they don't cut. So she has her meet and confer with her,
3 and she has little trouble after that.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

5 MR. ORSINGER: We shouldn't require meeting.
6 There's a lot of litigation in this state that goes on
7 between lawyers that are in different cities and where the
8 forum is even in a place where neither of the lawyers are,
9 and particularly when it's a family's money that you're
10 spending, why should we force people to get in a car, get
11 on an airplane, and have a meeting with something they can
12 do over the phone.

13 My -- the principal point I wanted to make
14 was on the topic here about the conference. It says that
15 under the proposed rule with the change, "The parties must
16 submit an agreed discovery control order." Okay. That's
17 not ever -- I mean, that is not going to work. I can name
18 you the names of lawyers in every city that won't agree to
19 anything, and so this idea that we have to agree to
20 everything and then submit that to the court, maybe that
21 works in Federal practice. That doesn't work in state
22 practice.

23 As a practical matter, you can agree on some
24 things, but there may be other things that you don't agree
25 on, and so you go to the court to rule on the things that

1 you don't agree on. Now, I don't mind being asked to
2 consult with the opposing lawyer before I have a hearing.
3 I have to do that in the appellate practice. I even have
4 to call the other side and ask them if they'll agree to my
5 motion for rehearing after I lost in the court of appeals,
6 but I do it because they make me do it.

7 MR. MEADOWS: It may not survive discussion,
8 but -- and we haven't gotten to it, but we have a
9 provision to deal with the behavior you're talking about
10 where someone refuses to participate in good faith and
11 they can be held accountable for --

12 MR. ORSINGER: You know what, when you get
13 down there into that argument about whether they were
14 operating in good faith or not, you're going to get a lot
15 of bad faith arguments and a judge that's not going to
16 make a tough decision. I think when you tell me that I
17 have to in every case have an agreed scheduling order with
18 the opposing lawyer, no matter what it is, whoever it is,
19 no matter what's involved, you're telling me something I
20 can't do, and I think that's not just me. I think that's
21 really true probably all over the state, so I ask you why
22 do you -- why are you asking? Why do you say we must
23 submit an agreed scheduling order when the courthouse is
24 down there to resolve disagreements?

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Marcy.

1 MS. GREER: Well, we typically don't submit
2 an agreed on everything order in Federal court. I mean,
3 in most of my agreed scheduling orders there will be
4 pieces of it where you'll say, you know, plaintiff's
5 position on whether we should bifurcate class discovery is
6 X, defendant's is Y. So it's like a joint pretrial order
7 where you're basically putting all of the parties'
8 positions in one place and agreeing to as much as
9 possible, but typically there's room for disagreement
10 without having to get into any kind of bad faith
11 discussion where you can say, "Plaintiff feels that the
12 expert disclosure deadline ought to be X, Defendant thinks
13 it should be Y, it should be staggered because" -- I mean,
14 there's flexibility, and I would imagine that if we can
15 agree that it's built into this system, that will
16 accomplish a lot more. Because the idea is to figure out
17 where the parties can come together, and, you know, it
18 would be great to have Judge Rosenthal arbitrate all of
19 these, but most judges don't have that kind of capacity to
20 do, and so I think that's a way to get closer to it.

21 That said, I am very much in favor of making
22 it absolutely clear in the rule that under level two the
23 parties have flexibility, because what happens is judges
24 will say, "You can't change my rules." You know, I mean,
25 "I can't change the rule," and it's better to say, "Here

1 it is right here. We have flexibility in level two,"
2 because it doesn't really make sense to have to kick up to
3 level three if that's the only thing you're getting out of
4 it.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

6 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I think
7 that -- I think it would be good if the parties can agree
8 on a discovery control plan and scheduling order, a trial
9 date, and all of that. If they can agree on that and
10 submit an agreed order, and I would say 90 percent of the
11 cases that I see, which are just civil, not family, that's
12 what they do. They submit an agreed order. If they can
13 do that, I don't think they should need to go through
14 these other procedures of meeting and discussing all of
15 that stuff. If they can agree upon that, it's probably
16 not a big complicated case, and they don't need to spend
17 that time and effort on it. As a practical matter that's
18 what a lot of judges do. They say, "If you can submit an
19 agreed scheduling order, do it. If not we're going to
20 have to schedule a hearing."

21 MR. MEADOWS: Okay. So I don't really -- I
22 don't necessarily think that what's recommended by the
23 discovery subcommittee is out of alignment with what
24 you're saying or even what Richard is saying; and we're
25 taking it piece by piece, step by step; but perhaps it

1 would be helpful to the discussion if we examined what
2 this is all about and the critical pieces of it. So and
3 this may get rejected, but the general belief in operating
4 in what's happening in the Federal rules and understanding
5 our assignment, there was a view or there is a view in the
6 subcommittee that having lawyers talk to each other, try
7 to work things out, is a good thing, that that can avoid
8 problems that end up in motions and complicated discovery
9 disputes. So that's principal one, is that getting
10 lawyers to talk to each other and making them talk to each
11 other about how to proceed in the case, what's at issue,
12 how are you going to handle discovery, what kind of limits
13 you want, that that's a good thing.

14 So then we say you have to do that. You've
15 got to do it as soon as practicable. These are the things
16 you've got to talk about. Then to Richard's point, then
17 you've got to submit a discovery control plan, but it
18 doesn't have to be agreed. I mean, that would be the
19 preference, but the rule that we're recommending says,
20 "The discovery control plan must state the parties' views
21 and proposals on," and then we list a whole bunch of
22 things from the Federal rules and our rules. So that's
23 the architecture of the thing, is to get people talking.
24 This is what you've got to talk about. You've got to do
25 it as soon as practical, and you need to submit a control

1 plan, and preferably it would be agreed, but if it's not,
2 "What is your view on this, plaintiff? What is your view
3 on that, defendant?" And then if it ends up in something
4 that's controversial like a trial date or some other
5 issue, then the court hears it.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think if we
7 just take out "and agreed" there in 190.4(a) and then you
8 look over at, you know, (d), what the actual plan would
9 be, it can state "the parties' views and proposals on," so
10 that way it could have, you know, alternate views just as
11 was described in the Federal court. Okay. "We've agreed
12 to this. Here's where we're not agreeing."

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Levi.

14 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: I wonder if the
15 committee would support a change in the language from "as
16 soon as practical" to "at any time before intervention of
17 the court is sought for any reason other than emergency
18 relief, but in no event later than 60 days or 90 days
19 following the filing of an answer." Because as soon as
20 practical, it's like if I'm not bothering the judge why do
21 I need to do this as soon as practical?

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. Justice Bland.

23 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: We talked about that.
24 We talked about whether or not to establish a time
25 deadline, and what we decided is that the carrot is that

1 you cannot conduct discovery until after you've had the
2 conflicts, so no discovery. You may not seek discovery
3 until you've had the conference, so we think that is
4 enough of an incentive to get people to arrange their
5 schedules such that they can meet.

6 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: Yeah, I still -- you
7 know, Jane has always been right, but I'm not persuaded.
8 But if I'm not --

9 MR. DAWSON: But now she's not.

10 HONORABLE LEVI BENTON: I'm not calling --
11 if I'm not calling a trial court's clerk saying, "I need a
12 hearing on such and such" and I'm not utilizing the
13 court's time, you know, and we can otherwise agree on it
14 in the depositions without completely agreeing on the
15 schedule, I can live with that.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Then you just
17 stay in level two and don't bother us. I mean, if we make
18 that change with respect to the discovery control plan,
19 you can just stay in level two until you feel the need to
20 get up to level three where there's -- we're anticipating,
21 level two is, you know, a hundred to maybe 350, and then
22 above that is level three.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Lisa, then Levi.

24 MS. HOBBS: I wasn't sure in the proposed
25 rules the timing of all of this, so right now in order to

1 be in level three you need a court order to get into level
2 three, and I don't think y'all changed that, right?

3 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

4 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Right.

5 MS. HOBBS: So what if someone pleads level
6 three but never goes down and gets a order on it? What's
7 the timing of the meet and confer? And they're still -- I
8 mean, I just -- I wasn't really sure how it -- it seems
9 like there's like some chicken and egg things coming in
10 here with whether they're really level three once they --

11 MR. MEADOWS: Well, there could be. I mean,
12 there could be a little -- but we do have the requirement,
13 though, that the discovery control order be entered and
14 there are time limits around that in the discovery control
15 order language.

16 MS. HOBBS: They're not level three yet
17 because they didn't go down and get their level three
18 order yet.

19 MR. MEADOWS: Well, if they submit a
20 discovery control plan the court has to enter an order
21 within a certain period of time.

22 MS. HOBBS: So they have to do the meet --
23 you're going to kind of assume that they're big boys and
24 they know they're moving towards level three, even though
25 the comment to the rule says unless you actually have an

1 order you're not level three.

2 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah, but if you want to be in
3 level three you need to do these things. You need to do
4 meet and confer, you need to submit a discovery control
5 plan, and the court has to enter an order.

6 MS. HOBBS: Yeah. I think the timing -- I
7 mean, I think we may just need to tweak the timing of it.

8 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah, there could be a lot of
9 tweaking associated with this, but I guess the guidance
10 we're looking for is not absolute acceptance of each and
11 every one of these recommendations. I mean, are we
12 pursuing the right things? A lot of what we did is
13 influenced by the Federal rules and just sort of we've now
14 had experience with these rules since 1998 --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

16 MR. MEADOWS: -- and how are they working.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kennon, did you have your
18 hand up?

19 MS. WOOTEN: I just have a question about
20 how it works because in the rule as it's proposed it
21 provides that there will be no discovery prior to this
22 conference, right? But then you have initial disclosure
23 rules that are mandatory.

24 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

25 MS. WOOTEN: And the way that you have the

1 definitions crafted it still defines written discovery to
2 include request for disclosure, but it's not clear whether
3 that includes the required initial disclosure.

4 MR. MEADOWS: So that may be just, I don't
5 know, a remnant because there are no request for
6 disclosure. They're all mandatory disclosures at this
7 point.

8 MS. WOOTEN: Okay. So the idea that you
9 might have some information come from those required
10 disclosures that's not going to be defined as discovery
11 before --

12 MR. MEADOWS: Well, the point of this
13 language you're looking at in paragraph (3) was "No
14 discovery before conference" was intended to remove the
15 practice of serving discovery with your petition.

16 MS. WOOTEN: The RFD. I guess it's good to
17 put some teeth in there that you can't do discovery before
18 then, but I do think having some information in hand can
19 make conversations about what needs to be done more
20 efficient.

21 MR. MEADOWS: But won't you have that
22 through the initial --

23 MS. WOOTEN: Well, and that's kind of what
24 I'm trying to figure out, if you would have that by
25 default under the way it all works out.

1 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah. We just need to make
2 that clear because our intention is that the initial
3 disclosures are mandatory, and they occur.

4 MR. PERDUE: Regardless of level three. You
5 don't have to wait on your order.

6 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

7 MR. PERDUE: Okay.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Peter.

9 MR. PERDUE: That's not clear.

10 MR. KELLY: We were just having a sidebar
11 over here. There's one -- I have a couple of cases where
12 this was an issue, and we're limiting discovery before a
13 conference. You know, having a commercial case it's all
14 documents or it's preserved by computers. If you have a
15 car wreck case, cars are hauled off and put into storage;
16 but if you have an industrial plant, to limit the ability
17 to get discovery and have inspections, particularly have
18 expert inspections, the defendant will want that to happen
19 relatively quickly so they can get back online and not
20 have to preserve an accident scene. The plaintiff will
21 want to do it to make sure the defendant isn't hiding
22 stuff. There should be more of an explicit way to conduct
23 -- either carve out inspections or something in subsection
24 (3) or have an expedited hearing with the court even
25 before an answer is due. Otherwise it's all done ex

1 parte, but some way to speed that up would benefit both
2 plaintiffs and defendants.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Carl, then
4 Professor Hoffman, and then Justice Bland.

5 MR. HAMILTON: Well, I sympathize with what
6 Peter says, but in addition I have a problem with the
7 discovery starting based on when the parties have
8 conferred, because that may be a matter of agreement or
9 disagreement as to whether they've conferred. I think we
10 need a more objective standard like submission of the
11 order.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Professor Hoffman.

13 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I agree with that,
14 and I remember a conversation years ago I had with Liz
15 Cabraser, who has served for many years on the Federal
16 rule committee and who is a really wonderful lawyer who
17 said this is the problem, is that she often would get
18 delayed the time when discovery could start; and, of
19 course, it feeds into your point, Chip, you know, that you
20 end up with these like months-long conferences. So having
21 said that, if I could make a -- I want to make, if I
22 could, just a bigger point and I'll stop, which is this
23 seems to me, Bobby, to answer your question, like we're
24 moving in the right direction. Of course, in my memo I
25 supported this. I think this is a good idea, but my

1 bigger point is that we can be informed by the Federal
2 experience here, because there's been a lot of it at this
3 point. We know, for instance, from studies that have been
4 done that 26(f) is rarely taken seriously by the lawyers.
5 Chip, more often the problem isn't that they're going on
6 and on. It's that they never go on, so it's something
7 like 10 to 30 minutes is like how long they spend on
8 these, and that's fairly typical.

9 So we can learn from what we already know
10 about Federal practice about what works well. I mean,
11 Alistair's point is an excellent one, which is if we can
12 get lawyers talking to each other early about the things
13 that we know if they try to talk about there's a chance
14 that -- like, for example, anticipating ESI difficulties
15 -- we can go a long way toward reducing costs. So I'm a
16 big believer of this, and I just think the question is how
17 do we write it with enough detail kind of having learned
18 what we've learned from the Federal rule.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Good point. Jane had her
20 hand up. Justice Bland. Then you, Richard.

21 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: So I think Kennon
22 raised a good point that we need to clarify that the "No
23 discovery before conference" we need to add "Other than
24 the mandatory disclosures required by our mandatory
25 disclosure Rule 194." That should address, Carl, your

1 concern about not having anything to start out with; and
2 then as far as sort of the one off, you know, critical
3 timing issues like a plant inspection, you can modify
4 this, and you can -- by agreement, and you can go to the
5 court and get a court order. So this is sort of the
6 default, and if there is some sort of need for emergent
7 discovery, you can go ask for that or try to get it by
8 agreement.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard.

10 MR. ORSINGER: I'd like to respond to
11 Bobby's 10,000-foot view perspective on the whole process,
12 and my perspective obviously is different from that of
13 many around the table, but I have had cases in Federal
14 court. 99 percent of my work is in state court, and
15 there's a huge difference between the way Federal court is
16 run and state court is run, and I believe that 99 percent
17 of the people, 98 percent of the people in America, cannot
18 afford to litigate in Federal court.

19 MR. HAMILTON: Amen.

20 MR. ORSINGER: There's too much pretrial
21 that's required before you get around to trying your case.
22 Most state cases are tried without a lot of pretrial. If
23 you Federalize our procedure, you're pricing out a lot of
24 people from being able to litigate the way you expect them
25 to litigate, and what you're going to find is they're

1 going to ignore the rules, and you're going to create this
2 problem for people where they're not complying and their
3 witnesses may be struck or their exhibits may be excluded
4 when it wasn't possible for them to have all these
5 meetings and pay for all this stuff that you're asking
6 them to do. Federal court is all about pre-try, pre-try.

7 Now, perfect example. You can't get a trial
8 in Federal court without sitting down with the district
9 judge and working out how the trial is going to go, what
10 the issues are going to be, what you're going to submit to
11 the jury, and what you're not going to submit to the jury.
12 Well, in San Antonio, Bexar County, or Travis County, if
13 you file something within 30 days that the judge has to
14 rule on in 30 days, nothing is going to happen because we
15 don't have a judge in Bexar County or Travis County. It's
16 all random assignment on the day you show up for trial.
17 So whatever you file in the Bexar County clerk's office is
18 going to sit in the Bexar County clerk's office unnoticed
19 by anyone, and all of your deadlines that you're debating
20 here are not going to be applied because there's no judge
21 to give it to, and there's no judge to rule on it. Now,
22 that's --

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: We do have
24 judges there.

25 MR. ORSINGER: Right, but it's random

1 assignment to trial on the morning that you show up to the
2 docket.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: There was a lurking cure
4 to that problem in these rules.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Now, you know, Travis County
6 and Bexar County don't represent maybe as much as Harris
7 County combined, but they do represent a lot of cases that
8 go on, and these rules don't work at all in that
9 situation. So I just want to be a -- I just want to sound
10 a note here that not everyone thinks that increasing
11 Federalization of state procedure is a good thing. It may
12 be a good thing for most of the people who try cases
13 around this table because their clients have unlimited
14 amounts of money to pay on litigation; but, you know, most
15 state court litigants that are individuals have very
16 limited amounts of money to spend; and the more you make
17 them spend to pre-try a case that may get settled anyway,
18 because 9 out of 10 cases settle anyway before you even
19 get to trial, you've spent all of this money preparing a
20 case that isn't going to be tried anyway; and the clients
21 can't afford to pay it; and I don't know what's going to
22 happen to the practice.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: But you're not
24 going to be in level three where we're putting these
25 requirements in.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Then why don't we just
2 move the whole family law cases over into level three
3 then, because level two isn't going to work at this rate.

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Why is level
5 two not going to work if you can change the timing?

6 MR. ORSINGER: Well, because I've got to
7 have all of these pretrial hearings.

8 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, two is
9 just the same.

10 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: There's no pretrial
11 hearing for level two.

12 MR. ORSINGER: I don't mean -- I mean
13 pretrial preparation. Nine out of ten of my cases, 98 out
14 of a hundred of my cases settle without a trial. All the
15 money you make me spend preparing for a trial is probably
16 wasted in almost all of my cases.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Are you
18 talking about the disclosures down the road?

19 MR. ORSINGER: No, no, no. I'm talking
20 about the idea that we're all going to get together on the
21 schedule, we've got deadlines on what we agree on, and
22 when we don't agree we've got to file something with the
23 judge, which we don't even have a judge in Bexar County
24 and Travis County, and then the judge has to rule within a
25 certain period of time.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I think the judge's point
2 is that these conference requirements --

3 MR. ORSINGER: Yes.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- are just for level
5 three.

6 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah, there's no mandatory
7 meet and confer, Richard, in a level one or two case.

8 MR. ORSINGER: Well, then I'm sorry.

9 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: That would be
10 never mind.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: As Emily Litella used to
12 say, "Never mind."

13 MR. MEADOWS: By the way, it was well said.

14 MR. ORSINGER: Well, if it applied to level
15 two I would be right.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez.

17 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Can I just respond?

18 MR. ORSINGER: Sure it is, because we're in
19 level three because we don't agree with the scheduling, so
20 then that puts it in level three and then we're in the
21 soup.

22 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Your concern about
23 the judge, too, was something else that the committee
24 discussed, and they discussed having a judge on these
25 level three that it would stay with instead of it being --

1 and I don't know how -- I don't know --

2 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah.

3 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: -- how that works.
4 That could be a political issue.

5 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: That went on the list
6 as beyond the scope of our subcommittee.

7 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I just wanted you to
8 know we discussed it.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Try to bring that to those
10 two counties.

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: We were concerned
12 about that happening in Bexar County or other counties
13 that did that, and so how they get put off.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I thought you put on the
15 if you go level three, one judge has got to have the case
16 all the way through.

17 MR. MEADOWS: That was a suggestion. We
18 noted it.

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That's a
20 talking point.

21 MR. DAWSON: Very good suggestion.

22 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That's a
23 talking point.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You okay with that, Pete?

25 MR. SCHENKKAN: Sure.

1 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: With level three, one
2 judge per case?

3 MR. SCHENKKAN: Sure.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. There we go.
5 Travis County has bought in.

6 MR. SCHENKKAN: We operate under the special
7 local rule for administrative cases. They're especially
8 assigned at the beginning. I don't have this problem.

9 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, not
10 every level three case, though.

11 MR. SCHENKKAN: No, no, I know. We move it.
12 It would now incorporate more, but I'm saying I personally
13 have not had the problem.

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, and if
15 it incorporated every level three, there's no more central
16 docket.

17 MR. SCHENKKAN: Exactly.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I anticipate
19 that level three will be very small. I don't know why --
20 I mean, that's the whole idea of these rules.

21 MR. DAWSON: No. Because everyone opts out
22 of level two because of the --

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: But they're
24 not going to because we're going to fix that.

25 MR. DAWSON: No, because of the deadlines

1 that are all set by the first discovery response that
2 nobody knows about.

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I know. We're
4 going to fix that so everybody stays in level two --

5 MR. MEADOWS: Make their adjustment.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- except for
7 a small minority of cases that really need the hands-on
8 work.

9 MR. DAWSON: How are you going to fix the
10 scheduling issues in level two?

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right here,
12 level two discovery control plan by agreement. Added.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Professor Dorsaneo is
14 itching to say something.

15 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I'm sitting here
16 listening, and you're making me afraid of level three.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Whoa.

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: And I'm reading, well,
19 do I have to do this level three if the judge wants to do
20 it? And I'm thinking like, well, it's not absolutely
21 clear to me that I don't have to do it. Okay. It seems
22 like I have to do it, and I'm worried about judges who
23 think all of this Federalization is a good idea, because I
24 think it's a stupid idea, like Richard, and for a lot of
25 the same reasons, but I'm old, you know, and I'm hostile

1 to the changes.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're old school, but
3 here's a new school guy, Kent.

4 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I was just going
5 to at least comment briefly on, you know, the issue that
6 was raised. First, I agree with Justice Christopher that
7 I think if we fix the couple of problems, and really when
8 you boil it down there are only a few problems, although
9 they have a significant ripple effect in terms of level
10 two, that it can be the broad category that catches most
11 cases. It can be made much more user-friendly.

12 With respect to level three, I really think
13 it is critical that you have a single judge appointed.
14 Justice Bland I think said that level three was, in
15 effect, asking for -- I think the phrase she used was
16 specialized management, and I -- I like that, because I
17 think that's exactly what you're asking for in level
18 three; and candidly, if you get passed off to a different
19 judge for every hearing on every issue, you cannot have
20 specialized management. You cannot have a coordinated
21 pretrial game plan that will be in any way efficient or
22 coherent, and I think it's just critical that you have one
23 judge that is responsible and accountable for the case if
24 you have a complex case that's designated level three.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And you're a member of

1 the Travis County bar, right?

2 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: I think.

3 MS. HOBBS: No, he's not.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Not after that speech.
5 Carl.

6 MR. HAMILTON: I'm trying to understand what
7 is trying to be accomplished by going more to the Federal
8 rules, because I agree with what Bill says and Richard
9 says. It's more expensive. Right now, we're in level
10 three, lawyers call each other up on the phone, and in 10
11 minutes we put together a control plan. We don't have to
12 meet, sit down, confer, talk about issues, and all of
13 that. That can all be done under Rule 166, if that's a
14 necessary deal, but I don't see the point in going through
15 all of this that's more expensive.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Jim, what do you
17 think? I'm looking for a younger lawyer. You're it.
18 What do you think about this discovery? It looks like
19 some of the people that have been practicing for a long
20 time aren't very enthusiastic about it.

21 MR. PERDUE: Well --

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Not that you haven't been
23 practicing for a long time, but less time than the 60
24 years that Professor Dorsaneo has been doing it.

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: There's a long time and

1 then there's a long time.

2 MR. PERDUE: So having practiced in both
3 Federal and state, you do have to recognize that there is
4 a different constituency for those respective systems, and
5 I do agree with Orsinger that there is a level of expense
6 built into the Federal rules because of the expectation of
7 the level of litigation for a case that qualifies for the
8 Federal rules; and so when you take the construct of the
9 Federal rules and put them onto, what I think Lonny's
10 point is, the vast majority of the cases that are in the
11 state court system, you're applying a construct that will
12 create more expense rather than less, because the reality
13 is, is that a 200,000-dollar tort case, you pick up the
14 phone to the other side and say, "The judge has issued a
15 trial date, let's work back, go 60 days back for
16 defendant's designation of expert witnesses, 90 days back
17 for me. We'll have a discovery cut-off 45 days before
18 trial. Let's go fight it out. Let's figure it out," and
19 avoid the idea of building a ton of expense in the first
20 six months of litigation or in the 30 days prior to a
21 cut-off for a case that is going to get resolved without
22 trying it; and the Federal rules do build in a lot of
23 that.

24 So I get the idea of meeting is good. You
25 know, ABOTA and professionalism and all of that ought to

1 apply and all that, and lawyers ought to get on the phone
2 and work things out a lot more than they do, but when
3 you -- when you take the Federal construct as a whole and
4 try to say that's going to apply to every case over just
5 in -- just in concept I heard somebody say \$500,000 plus.
6 That's still kind of reaching down I think a little far to
7 the level of a case in controversy to apply that level of
8 expense that isn't necessary. I mean, I could have a 5
9 million-dollar truck wreck case that can end up getting
10 litigated successfully with \$50,000 in expenses. Now, my
11 time, I don't keep my time, so, you know, I don't know;
12 but if you want to handle it efficiently, I've never
13 thought of the idea of changing level two to being the
14 catch-all, because we've been practicing for 12 years with
15 the idea of level three being the catch-all; and so
16 that's -- that's just a change in mindset of you're going
17 to create something that looks more like Federal rules for
18 IN cases that need more management; and you're going to
19 have a lawyer be able to work it out on what Lonny would
20 tell you is the majority of cases and just continuing with
21 what we all know works essentially at a reasonable expense
22 in a level two construct. That's devil in detail stuff
23 that certainly could look at. It sounds like we're kind
24 of coming around on that, but anything that you take out
25 of the Federal rules that looks like it's going to reduce

1 costs is probably going to raise costs when it comes to
2 state court litigation.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bobby.

4 MR. MEADOWS: So just -- I feel like we're
5 cloaking what we're trying to do in the state rules with
6 an unnecessary view about the Federal rules. In the
7 Federal system there's only one kind of case. I mean,
8 there are not three levels. You just have a lawsuit in
9 Federal court and all the Federal rules apply to it.
10 We're trying to create something in our state system that
11 recognizes the complexity of certain kinds of litigation,
12 which level three; a different kind which could be in
13 level one, where you have very limited discovery, should
14 have very limited expense; and then we've got this --
15 you're right, this new attitude about level two where you
16 can make adjustments, and that's where most of the stuff
17 ought to go; but what we're doing is not trying to make
18 the Federal -- I mean, the state practice look like the
19 Federal practice. I think we're trying to accomplish the
20 opposite. Again, it's built around an idea that is -- you
21 know, that has become kind of the new talk around the
22 Federal rules; and that is getting lawyers to do things
23 themselves is better than having everything resolved in a
24 disputed manner in court.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lamont.

1 MR. JEFFERSON: I'm going to disagree with
2 that a little bit, and that is, there's a -- there are
3 conference requirements in a lot of rules, Federal system
4 and state system. I don't think that a requirement to
5 confer and that the lawyers talk to each other means
6 anything gets done. I mean, lawyers talk to each other
7 now and, to R. H.'s point, submit agreed scheduling
8 orders. If all we want to do is get a scheduling order in
9 place, I don't think we need help in the rule to get that
10 done. That's going to happen. The reason why it's more
11 effective in the Federal system is because there is
12 judicial involvement, is because there is real meaningful
13 judicial involvement with either the judges or their
14 briefing attorneys.

15 So, I mean, I think the premise that it's
16 good for lawyers to talk to each other when they're
17 adversaries and that helps advance the ball, I think
18 that's wrong. I don't think that does anything. If
19 you've got to check that box, you're going to find a way
20 to check the box and move on, but you're not going to
21 agree with your opponent, or your clients aren't going to
22 agree, and I don't think you accomplish much by making the
23 lawyers talk to each other.

24 MR. MEADOWS: My experience is just
25 different really. I mean, I hate to use the California

1 example, but everything that occurs in California has to
2 be -- has to have an antecedent meet and confer. You've
3 got to -- you can't do anything, and what happens is
4 there's some of the posturing that Chip is talking about,
5 but a lot of it results in the positions of the parties
6 gets reflected in whatever motion gets filed or whatever
7 relief is sought, that, you know, we asked for this,
8 reasonable request, we were met with that. It affects the
9 outcome. So I think there are two purposes in it. One is
10 to kind of distill the dispute down to something that's
11 really -- people are happy to go to court over, and the
12 other is to see if you can't find some way to resolve the
13 matter without having, you know, then and there. So --

14 MR. JEFFERSON: Just quick reaction, I'm
15 just reacting really to R. H.'s point that why make the
16 lawyers talk. There ought to be an ability to me -- I
17 think the cost is much less to submit an agreed something
18 because you're not going to -- I don't think you advance
19 the ball, and I think you increase costs.

20 MR. MEADOWS: That's the same thing, Lamont,
21 really. I mean, if you've got an agreed something, you've
22 got the result of a meet and confer.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

25 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Our rule --

1 MR. MEADOWS: You don't have to actually sit
2 down at a table with somebody.

3 MR. JEFFERSON: I think that's what R. H.
4 was --

5 MR. MEADOWS: That's not our recommendation.

6 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: That's only the
7 John McBryde rule.

8 MR. MEADOWS: But we rejected that. That
9 was suggested to us that the lawyers have to actually meet
10 and maybe even certain of the lawyers, and we rejected
11 that. Yeah. So a meet and confer can be a phone call or
12 it can just be a meeting of the minds. You know, you just
13 know you've done it so many times with your opposition
14 it's standard procedure.

15 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Look, the rule
16 provides for agreement of the parties at any time, at any
17 level, so what we're trying to do is set a framework for
18 the beginning of the discussion, and if it turns out you
19 don't need to have a long discussion because you're in
20 agreement, great. Then, you know, file your agreement
21 with the court, and you're done. If you need more
22 judicial intervention, if you need -- if you're going to
23 be going to court over disagreements about discovery,
24 about the timing of discovery, then it makes sense to have
25 talked about it beforehand in a level three case, which

1 year not anticipating is going to be every case. It's
2 only going to be those cases where the lawyers or at least
3 one of the lawyers has asked or the judge has decided
4 should be a level three case, so you've opted into it, or
5 someone has opted into it.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, let me ask
8 you this. I don't mean to jump ahead, but Rule 191.1
9 allows you to modify the procedure. Would you contemplate
10 that the parties would be allowed to file the Rule 11
11 agreement saying, "We have agreed that we don't need to
12 confer on these various matters, and we're just going to
13 submit an agreed scheduling order, and we're done"?

14 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah.

15 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I mean, if that --

16 MR. MEADOWS: If the parties are in
17 agreement.

18 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: And we don't have
19 to submit that discovery control order or plan? Plan.
20 See, that's where they've got to -- somebody has got to
21 sit down, if they're going to meet them, they've got to
22 sit down and go one, two, three, four, submit that to the
23 judge. Can they opt out of that by saying "With the
24 approval of the court, we're not going to do that. We're
25 just going to submit our agreed scheduling"?

1 MR. MEADOWS: I think that's the same thing,
2 isn't it?

3 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, I don't
4 know. There's some "must" language in there. I don't
5 know what that means. I know in my court what it means.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Richard.

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I say, "No, you
8 can't do that."

9 MR. ORSINGER: I'd like to say that I'm very
10 confused. I thought that -- pardon me. Are you saying
11 now that any changes in scheduling -- first of all, are
12 the deadlines for doing discovery, do they apply to both
13 scheduled -- both level two and level three, or do they
14 only apply to level three, the scheduling deadlines? Like
15 you have to supplement so many days, you have to disclose
16 your experts so many days, what level are they under?

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Are you
18 talking about the automatic disclosures?

19 MR. ORSINGER: No. I'm just talking about
20 -- I don't understand the mechanics well enough, but I'm
21 going to ask a very general question. Are there still
22 going to be deadlines that so many days before the end of
23 the discovery period or so many days before trial you have
24 to supplement and list your witnesses and you have to
25 disclose your experts? Do they apply to both two and

1 three equally or have the same deadlines?

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yes.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So if you move to
4 change the deadlines, are you saying that you are -- you
5 can stay in level two and do that, or does that
6 automatically put you to level three, which I think it
7 does under the current rules, if you change the deadlines.

8 MR. MEADOWS: I'll speak to it first, but
9 I'm going to invite Tracy and Jane and anybody else that
10 may need to correct me. As I appreciate it, level two has
11 these dates that you can change. Level three calls for a
12 specialized plan that requires you and your opposition to
13 agree or to submit competing plans to the court for a
14 discovery control order, but they don't have any specified
15 dates. It is to be crafted in level three.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. And can one party
17 request it and then it doesn't happen unless the judge
18 agrees? You can't force yourself from level two to three,
19 one party can't, can they?

20 MR. HAMILTON: Yes.

21 MR. ORSINGER: They can? So just one party
22 acting alone can move you out of schedule two to schedule
23 three?

24 MR. MEADOWS: I think so, yeah.

25 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Or the judge.

1 MR. ORSINGER: Well, sure, I understand the
2 judge is the right one to decide that, but it frightens me
3 to think --

4 MR. MEADOWS: That's the way it is now.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah.

6 MR. MEADOWS: That's the way it is now.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That's the
8 current system.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I know, and that's why
10 I had misunderstood that all of these meeting requirements
11 were going to apply to level two because there are hardly
12 any level two cases in my experience, but you're not going
13 to move to level three -- pardon me. Anybody can move you
14 to level three and then level two is over. It requires
15 the unanimous consent of all litigants and the judge to
16 stay in level two basically, right?

17 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: That's not right.

18 MR. ORSINGER: That's not right?

19 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: No. A party can move
20 for a level three discovery control plan, or the judge can
21 order, sua sponte order, a level three discovery control
22 plan. If the party moves for it, it's either agreed into,
23 in which case you're in level three --

24 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

25 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: -- or it's opposed,

1 in which case the trial judge makes a determination --

2 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

3 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: -- about being level
4 three. Does that help?

5 MR. ORSINGER: Yes. I feel much better
6 about that.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Alistair.

8 MR. DAWSON: So I don't get why imposing
9 this meet and confer for a discovery control plan is going
10 to add significant expense. For Jim's case, you know, if
11 he's got a whatever, two or three hundred thousand --

12 MR. PERDUE: No, make it bigger.

13 MR. DAWSON: 500,000, I don't care.

14 MR. PERDUE: Keep going.

15 MR. DAWSON: He's got that case, and he
16 calls his opposing lawyer up, and they don't have any --
17 they don't need to change any of the, you know, discovery
18 obligations. They don't have any problems about how
19 discovery is going to be produced. They just agree on a
20 schedule, and then you submit that, and that's your agreed
21 discovery control plan. I don't see how that adds
22 significant expense, but in those cases that are more
23 either complicated or challenging or if they have a
24 disagreement about electronically stored information or
25 who -- what custodians are going to be searched or, you

1 know, things of that nature or this talks about privilege
2 issues. I don't really know how that would come up at the
3 beginning of the case, but if there are those issues then
4 they ought to be resolved at the beginning of the case,
5 and if you're going to have those issues you're going to
6 have them somewhere along the line, so I don't get how
7 this adds any real expense to the vast majority of cases,
8 and it could help solve a lot of problems that are -- that
9 would otherwise be created later in the case. So I think
10 it's a good change.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Jim, did you have your
12 hand up a minute ago?

13 MR. PERDUE: I did because it dovetails to
14 something that Richard was just observing, and I do want
15 to kind of put out there, is so current practice is I
16 think widely that a -- you know, a non-kind of traditional
17 small car wreck case will plead into level three and say,
18 "We will give the court an agreed scheduling order."
19 Probably the vast majority of the family law cases,
20 certainly the vast majority of kind of my tort docket, but
21 let's say in this construct now you've got this definition
22 of the meet and confer and the issues that it is laying
23 out, which are new and, quite frankly, an opportunity for
24 one party or the other, I think, Alistair, to raise issues
25 that are somewhat -- they are -- they're crystallized as

1 far as addressing issues of scope of discovery, privilege,
2 and things like that.

3 So I have a 200,000-dollar, you know, single
4 op car wreck case, and I say level two on the pleading.
5 So I opt in as the plaintiff of a 200,000-dollar,
6 shouldn't require a bunch of judicial intervention and
7 time lawsuit, and then the defendant says, "Nope, I want
8 my big old conflict, and I want the court to have to take
9 me down there and go through all of this," on a case that
10 in concept shouldn't require that level of judicial
11 intervention. In concept that might exist in a family law
12 example of you say you can live in level two, but the
13 husband says, "No, you know what, I don't think so. I
14 think we need to have a lot more intervention."

15 MR. ORSINGER: It will be the wife's lawyer
16 that says that.

17 MR. PERDUE: I'm so sorry.

18 MR. ORSINGER: It will.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Now, why would you say
20 that? That's sexist.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Because it's usually --

22 MR. PERDUE: I am not supposed to even laugh
23 at that. That is not funny, by the way. But the question
24 is the opt-in, and you're right in concept, that it
25 shouldn't be that different, but Lamont's touching on it I

1 think a little bit as well, which is if -- I like to think
2 I can do a lot of things by handshake and everybody
3 agrees, but if you did have a case that shouldn't involve
4 a ton of judicial intervention on all of these new
5 criteria and categories, which are in concept, again,
6 designed to address complicated cases, aren't you imposing
7 an extra layer of cost, time, intervention in a case that
8 shouldn't require that?

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Christopher.

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, all
11 right, you plead level two. So then we're going to fix
12 the level two problem about, you know, timing; and we're
13 going to allow you to put in, you know, your agreed level
14 two discovery control plan. So we're going to fix that,
15 and so we're anticipating that most cases will be level
16 two now. Having fixed that troublesome timing problem
17 that has existed in level two for forever, it is possible
18 for someone that -- the defense to say, "Oh, we really
19 need a level three case," and it's always been possible
20 for a defendant to do that, and it's been possible under
21 the current version of the rules. It's been possible
22 under Rule 166, asking for a pretrial conference. The
23 defendant can go down there and say, "Judge, you know, I
24 want more hands-on management of this case." So I don't
25 think we're really changing that to raise some hoary

1 specter of defendants wanting to ratchet it up to a level
2 three. The concept is --

3 MR. PERDUE: I wasn't describing it that
4 way.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: The concept --
6 I mean, it's kind of funny to me because I have been to so
7 many conferences where lawyers have gotten up and said,
8 "You state court judges are not managing your cases well,
9 and, you know, you need to do a meet and confer, you need
10 to get involved, you need to be helping us with this
11 discovery because things" -- "you need to be more like the
12 Federal courts, because things have run amok in the state
13 court," and now I'm hearing this. So we wrote a rule to
14 address that, and now everyone here is like "Oh, we don't
15 want to do that."

16 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: You're talking to the
17 wrong people.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So I'm feeling
19 very conflicted.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bill, then Pete.

21 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, you know, in
22 terms of level three was always thought of as this is what
23 Steve Susman talked about where you would make an
24 agreement about stuff, and that's a whole lot better than
25 establishing a requirement for a discovery control plan

1 like the Federal model. Now, this is -- this level, new
2 level three is the Federal model, is really what it is.
3 Okay. And that's very different from, okay, level three
4 is available if we want to customize things and if that's
5 possible to do given the nature of the case, the nature of
6 the adversary, et cetera, et cetera. Fine with that, but,
7 you know, one of the things that happens, if you have to
8 do all of this stuff it might be a waste of time,
9 especially -- frequently would be a waste of time, and it
10 will be pretty -- it will be early. It will be the
11 Federal timing. "The judge must issue the order as soon
12 as practicable but in any event within the earlier of 120
13 days after any defendant has been served with a petition
14 or 90 days after any defendant has appeared."

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That's
16 optional. The subcommittee didn't actually recommend that
17 timing, right?

18 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Well, that's -- that
19 may not be too soon everywhere, but a lot of places that's
20 going to be too soon to do all of this stuff, and I
21 thought a lot of the Federal management stuff was in
22 Justice Burger's idea that lawyers don't know how to
23 handle their cases so we need to give them -- we need to
24 have them paint by the numbers. Okay. And I don't think
25 that's -- I think there's some truth to that, but I never

1 thought there was as much truth as Justice Burger, Chief
2 Justice Burger, apparently thought.

3 I'm not afraid of current level three. I
4 don't like the idea of being forced into level three. I'm
5 an appellate lawyer, so nobody will ever force me into
6 level three. It's not going to happen, but --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're thinking about
8 doing that for appeals.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: I don't like the idea
10 of anybody being forced into doing a lot of work early
11 that may turn out to be unnecessary and that will only
12 benefit, you know -- I guess I'm not as afraid of defense
13 lawyers as I am afraid of the system as a whole providing
14 this as an acceptable option.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Scary. Pete.

16 MR. SCHENKKAN: I want to -- a reality check
17 here. It seems to me, am I right -- I need to make it a
18 question. Is it the case that the principal difference
19 between existing Rule 190.4, discovery control plan by
20 order of level three, and the one we're looking at is that
21 the one we're looking at says you've got to deliver the
22 plan within 14 days of the conference, and the plan does
23 not have to be agreed in the sense that most of us when we
24 first saw the word thought it meant, but has to be agreed
25 to the following extent: You either agree on the items

1 that are supposed to be addressed or for each item on
2 which you do not agree you state each party's position,
3 and then you go to a scheduling conference, and the judge
4 tells you what the schedule is. Is that all we're talking
5 about?

6 It seems to me that's a good idea. If you
7 have a case where the lawyers on both sides are getting it
8 worked out already, that will not change, but if you have
9 a case where that is not happening, this will not -- is
10 not a silver bullet. It won't solve all the problems, but
11 it has these advantages. You're going to have to have --
12 for the cases that don't apply to either Richard or me,
13 but you're going to have to have an assigned judge, and
14 the assigned judge is going to be presented early on with
15 the opposing side's views not only of what they agreed to
16 about how this case is going to be handled but what they
17 don't, and the judge is going to have a chance to say at
18 that point how she wants to run her case, and it won't
19 cover everything, and some of it may change later, but she
20 will start out knowing more about where we were the first
21 time somebody comes in with a motion to compel or to quash
22 or something, and, you know, I just do not see how that
23 can add to the cost of the system. I think the odds are
24 it will contribute modestly to the reduction of the costs
25 of the system and modestly to the reduction in the

1 gamesmanship that we were talking about in the Federal
2 model.

3 MR. MEADOWS: By the way, our ambitions were
4 fairly modest.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Estevez, and then
6 Robert.

7 MR. SCHENKKAN: I'm not complaining when I
8 say that.

9 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I suppose I'm
10 feeling a little defensive just because I guess working on
11 the subcommittee and trying to figure out what we thought
12 we should recommend; and for anyone that doesn't know
13 where it is, on page two of the matched comparison, which
14 is now the current (0) tab, it will show you what the
15 Federal Rule 26(f) states. So that will give you an idea
16 of why we were even talking about it, because we were --
17 we felt we were mandated to look at everything that's
18 different from the Federal rules to what's different from
19 Texas and Federal rules and then decide is this going to
20 be cost effective, is this going to be hurtful for
21 litigants, helpful for litigants, or cost neutral, and
22 what recommendations we should give; and when we voted on
23 this we thought that it would be cost prohibitive for
24 level one, cost prohibitive for level two; and the way we
25 were looking at what level three would be as we've changed

1 it, it would become a reason why people would want level
2 three, so it would be cost saving for level three because
3 the people that are going into level three want more
4 discovery, want more court intervention, and are actually
5 asking for expense.

6 I mean, if you want to -- if you want to
7 save money and you want to go to the place with the sale
8 rack then you're going to go level two or level one. If
9 you want to pay wholesale then you're going to level
10 three, and the way everything has been set you can do
11 everything you need to do in level two. You really can.
12 There's nothing you can't do in level two that you can't
13 do in level three.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Robert.

15 MR. LEVY: I just wanted to say I agree with
16 Pete. I think that these types of efforts will help us
17 improve cooperation, collaboration, trying to resolve
18 disputes, to avoid a situation where the gamesmanship can
19 take place, and then the option is you have to kind of
20 drag the court in in an exception case, which can be more
21 problematic, so I think it does make sense.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm sorry, you trailed
23 off. You think what?

24 MR. LEVY: It does make sense. I'm sorry.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: That's okay. Professor

1 Hoffman.

2 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: And so I just wanted to
3 add just a little more perspective that I think that this
4 is -- it should be seen for it's a very good effort that's
5 also very progressive. In fact, I'm not aware of any
6 state -- and it's not true in the Federal system where
7 this would happen, and to be precise, what's happening is
8 for the vast majority of cases we're letting them
9 self-control, which they do. There's very little
10 discovery that happens in the vast majority of cases, and
11 so those will be level one or level two cases. What we're
12 doing is we're creating a special category for the cases,
13 as Judge Estevez says, that needs the extra help, that as
14 Robert's talking about the cases -- and Pete's talking
15 about, the cases where we need more intervention.

16 The judges -- the lawyers have been telling
17 judges to get more involved, and so this is really --
18 Texas would be way out ahead of any other jurisdiction
19 that I'm aware of and absolutely out ahead of the Federal
20 system where that giant five-dollar word,
21 trans-substantivety applies. They have a one size fits
22 all for everything, and that turns out to be a big
23 problem. So this is -- this is a remarkable change if we
24 do it well in terms of making these transitions.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What does

1 trans-substantivety mean?

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: It's a
3 religious term.

4 MR. ORSINGER: It actually becomes the flesh
5 of living god.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: She can't take this down.
7 Somebody knows what that means.

8 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: It's like *Cat on a Hot*
9 *Tin Roof* where mendacity is one of those five-dollar
10 words.

11 MR. LEVY: The challenge in the Federal
12 rules has been the thing that they did not want to make
13 rules different for the different types of cases.

14 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Right.

15 MR. LEVY: So what we're doing and what has
16 been done for many years is that we do split up the case
17 depending on the size, so we have made that decision
18 already, and this is further drawing on it.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Pete.

20 MR. SCHENKKAN: I want to further support
21 that. There's one other rule change we haven't gotten to
22 yet, I think, that I think goes with this discovery
23 control plan or scheduling order requirement that together
24 make it promising to be an appreciable step in the right
25 direction, and that is the requirement of proportionality

1 in the discovery. There are two different kinds of
2 parties to these lawsuits who can be abused without the
3 judge managing this issue effectively. I will indulge in
4 a few clichés here just to save us time. The giant
5 corporation is stonewalling the plaintiffs.

6 MR. LEVY: Never happens.

7 MR. SCHENKKAN: Never happens. The
8 plaintiff, let's say class action plaintiff, is burying
9 the defendants in extraordinarily expensive discovery to
10 force a settlement. Does that ever happen? Don't answer
11 that question. A person in either -- thinks he's in
12 either category, if you combine the proportionality rule,
13 which judges will have to get themselves acquainted with
14 and get in the practice of enforcing, and this early plan,
15 "We agree on these things and here are the ones we don't
16 agree on," the judge gets a proportionality ruling chance
17 early on. That doesn't guarantee that the thing won't go
18 wildly off the tracks and lots of money will be wasted,
19 but it improves the odds.

20 MR. MEADOWS: So we've jumped ahead, but
21 maybe this discussion is probably happening at the right
22 time and in an important way as opposed to just going
23 piecemeal, but obviously Pete has introduced on top of
24 mandatory disclosures, meet and confers, one of the more
25 topics that will call for a lively discussion. That's the

1 proportionality question in the Federal rules, and I just
2 want to say because I think we on our subcommittee agree
3 that it could be a meaningful change, we did something
4 different in our rules. I think in -- and Kayla can
5 correct me, but in the Federal rules the whole concept of
6 proportionality is introduced in terms of scope of
7 discovery. We had proportionality there, but we do not
8 discuss the factors, the considerations that are necessary
9 to apply it until we get to limitations of discovery; and
10 our belief is that it's more appropriate there because it
11 more aptly places the burden on the person --
12 demonstrating proportionality on the party resisting
13 discovery; and in our view that was where the burden
14 should go as opposed to the party claiming discovery,
15 requesting discovery, relying on a proportionality
16 analysis to get it. We thought it was better in the
17 limitations on discovery. So, again, we can talk about
18 the particulars around it, but I just wanted to enter it
19 because proportionality had gotten on the table. I wanted
20 this committee to know that we did not accept the
21 application of it that's in the Federal rules.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Jim.

23 MR. PERDUE: Without getting to
24 proportionality, but the fact that -- but the fact that it
25 got put in in this conversation on level three, and the

1 last conversation we had about level three recognized that
2 a single party has the ability to essentially invoke it,
3 regardless of the amount in controversy under the way this
4 is defined. With all due respect to my friend Hayes
5 Fuller, I'd be curious how the defense bar views the
6 opportunity to enforce a -- a control plan in kind of a
7 traditional divorce case, contract case with \$300,000 in
8 controversy, construction case, where there is a -- there
9 is an unavoidable incentive in the way these rules are
10 written for one party or the other to invoke that
11 unilaterally regardless of the amount in controversy so
12 that they can get the issues of discovery and all of these
13 other things that are now defined in here tapered.

14 The concept, Lonny, I don't think is
15 self-regulating. I don't think the way this is written
16 does provide for what you recognize, which is everybody is
17 going to be a level two, because that's not the way it's
18 written right now. It provides very easily access -- and
19 the last point, and I can't comment on this, we've got
20 former trial judges who are responsible for the committee,
21 one and then one here, but this will be a lot of district
22 court involvement early, and I think a vast more -- a vast
23 majority more cases are going to see that now. We're
24 going to have a lot more trial judges called upon to get
25 involved. Maybe that's the goal, but I fear the way

1 you've written it you've incentivized the idea of one side
2 invoking it more easily than you may realize regardless of
3 the amount in controversy.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

5 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: We -- because it's
6 been said a couple of times I think there might be some
7 confusion about how one gets into level three. First of
8 all, we haven't made any changes from the existing
9 discovery rules about how one gets into level three. They
10 are the same as they were -- they're the same as they are
11 right now, which is that a party can move to have a case
12 be considered a level three case, but they cannot
13 unilaterally invoke it.

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: That's not the
15 current rule.

16 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: They actually have to
17 get a court order, and then the second thing is the judge
18 can order it.

19 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: But the rule
20 requires the judge to issue a level three.

21 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Right.

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And your rule
23 without the judge's involvement requires the conferencing,
24 and how can the judge stop it based on how this is
25 written?

1 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: If someone has pled
2 level three and requested that the case be considered a
3 level three case, just that part of the rule didn't
4 change. That part of the rule says -- so, yeah, I mean,
5 maybe there's some fault on our language because we're not
6 trying to allow any unilateral --

7 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Conference is
8 not within the judge's purview. It just says they must.

9 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Right. Right, but if
10 you start at the very beginning of the rule, "Discovery
11 control plan by order of level three."

12 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah.

13 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: "The court must."

14 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: "The court
15 must."

16 MR. ORSINGER: There's no discretion.

17 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: So if it
18 becomes a level three, therefore, it's conferencing --

19 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I see what you're
20 saying.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Absolutely.

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: -- and if it
23 -- the judge can always make a level three under the
24 current rule look exactly like a level two because there's
25 no definition for a level three, and if a car wreck case

1 comes in and they say, "I want a level three," and it's a
2 small car wreck case, "Here's your level three. It looks
3 exactly like a level two," and I can do that under the
4 current rule. Under this rule I could still do that, but
5 you would have to do all of the conferencing.

6 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Right, because I
7 think the idea is that -- and I'm wrong, I'm sorry.

8 MR. ORSINGER: You're never wrong.

9 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: No, I'm always wrong,
10 and -- not always wrong, but sometimes wrong. I'm wrong
11 in this case, but I think the idea is the judge has to
12 issue the order, so it's not going to be a unilateral --
13 even if the party invokes level three then the judge
14 issues the order. So this idea that the one party is
15 going to drive what the -- and I guess your concern is
16 that you don't want the judge to have to --

17 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, it's not
18 written that way. (C) is conference, and it's directed to
19 the parties, right? And it says what the parties are to
20 do, and they're supposed to do it without a court order or
21 when the court orders it. So (c) is sort of
22 self-actualizing, and all it needs is a level three label,
23 and it gets a level three label by unilateral request.
24 You want a level three, it's a level three, whatever the
25 contents are. Therefore, you are directed under (c) to do

1 your conferencing.

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: The plaintiff
3 pleads a level three. If the plaintiff doesn't -- so the
4 plaintiff is the one who wants it to begin with. If the
5 plaintiff doesn't plead a level three, somebody has to
6 move to make it a level three.

7 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Right. So he
8 can, and the judge has --

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: So when the
10 plaintiff pleads it, you go straight into the meet and
11 confer. Do people object to that?

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah.

13 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, what
14 they object to is that it may not merit the conferencing,
15 and one party, if you're saying the plaintiff, can require
16 the conferencing, and the judge can't stop it.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: You know, it
18 seemed to me that people are worried about the defendant
19 trying to make it something --

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well,
21 whatever. One party can unilaterally force conferencing
22 in any case.

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No, if the
24 plaintiff pleads three, it goes to level three. If the
25 plaintiff doesn't plead three, there has to be a motion to

1 make it three.

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah, but the
3 motion, it says I must enter a level three if there's a
4 motion. I must.

5 MR. DAWSON: The judge decides --

6 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: No.

7 MR. DAWSON: -- whether it's three or not.

8 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: No, I don't
9 decide. It says "must."

10 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: Can this be
11 solved --

12 MR. MEADOWS: That is the --

13 THE REPORTER: Wait. I can't get all of
14 this.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: One at a time, guys. One
16 at a time.

17 MR. MEADOWS: We're going to identify things
18 like this. I mean, that's the current rule. We didn't
19 touch it. We didn't think about how the current language
20 read. Maybe we want to have the judge make a
21 determination.

22 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, then it
23 needs to read differently. Right now the current rule
24 works this way. Judges sometimes don't like -- don't
25 think a case needs a tailored scheduling order, but we

1 have to give them a level three. It doesn't say what a
2 level three's contents are. I can make a level three
3 exactly a level two. I just cross out "level two" and I
4 put "level three" at the top, but under your rule that
5 doesn't get rid of the conferencing.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Bobby, do you feel under
7 attack?

8 MR. MEADOWS: No.

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay, good.

10 MR. MEADOWS: I feel this is a normal day
11 for me, but --

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We've got Kennon and then
13 Lisa and then Martha. This will be our rules attorney
14 segment of our program.

15 MS. WOOTEN: Well, I think under the
16 existing structure just because you plead level three
17 doesn't mean you're in level three. You have to go get
18 the order from the court. The order comes -- the judge
19 has no discretion --

20 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I --

21 MS. WOOTEN: -- about if there's been a
22 request to level three then the judge has to put it in
23 level three, but you don't get level three just because
24 it's in your pleading.

25 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Yeah, but the

1 important point is you get level three for the asking and
2 neither the judge nor the opposing party can deny you a
3 level three the way this is written, and once you're a
4 level three, whatever the other content of level three, it
5 invokes section (c).

6 MS. WOOTEN: Right. But I think the way it
7 would work --

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Quiet, quiet, quiet.

9 MS. WOOTEN: -- under the proposed rule
10 would be the same as the existing rule, right, that just
11 because you plead it doesn't mean you get it. Now, I
12 understand if you're going to go to court you're going to
13 get it, but you can't just have it because you said you
14 wanted it. So you're not going to be in this level three
15 procedure simply because you pled for level three, right?

16 MR. MEADOWS: Well, the way I understood
17 Tracy to discuss it is the way I see it. The plaintiff
18 gets to pick the level he wants to be in. I suppose we
19 could create the opportunity to object to that and leave
20 it to the judge, but typically if the plaintiff wants to
21 be in level three, the case is going to be in level three.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're still on our law
23 clerk segment. Lisa.

24 MS. HOBBS: Well, I mean, this is the issue
25 I raised at the very beginning because the way I see it is

1 plaintiff pleads level three, and immediately the meet and
2 confer starts, even though you haven't gotten a judge to
3 give you an order that says you're actually level three
4 under the -- and I don't know if that's your intent or not
5 your intent, but that's how I'm reading the rule right
6 now, which is different than today's, the way we get into
7 level three today. So it is a change in level three as
8 it's currently written, whether that's what y'all intended
9 or not.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Martha.

11 MS. NEWTON: I think we should take our
12 afternoon break.

13 (Recess from 3:29 p.m. to 3:51 p.m.)

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. When Martha
15 summarily dismissed us for our afternoon break there was
16 some hands up. Justice Busby you had one of them.

17 HONORABLE BRETT BUSBY: No, that's okay.
18 Pass.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You pass, but Orsinger.

20 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, I think over the break
21 we've worked out a compromise on this corner that we're
22 satisfied with.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: He's just
24 going to write it up.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What about the west

1 corner over there? Are they satisfied with it?

2 MR. ORSINGER: And I won't change mine on
3 the fly either. The suggestion is that instead of
4 allowing either party to force the case into level three,
5 that it should require a motion, and the court must order
6 it or it doesn't happen, and then that means that it won't
7 happen unless the judge, first of all, knows it's going to
8 happen and buys into the close control. If the parties
9 agree, that's fine, they'll cooperate; and if one side is
10 uncooperative, the court can order it and then they'll be
11 under level three and then you can put all of the meet and
12 greets and everything under level three if you want to
13 because at that point they've either agreed to operate by
14 those rules or the judge has said you will operate by
15 those rules; and if that's possible, then I'm much less
16 concerned about level three, because nobody can put me
17 there over my objection except the judge; and I have a
18 chance to avoid going into level three; but as long as the
19 plaintiff can plead you into level three or the defendant
20 can file a motion that the court must grant, then all of
21 the sudden we all have a stake in level three, even if we
22 shouldn't; and so I think that greatly simplifies it.

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, I have a
24 dissenting opinion since talking to Tracy.

25 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, we are going to change

1 this on the fly.

2 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Tracy's
3 concerned about the trial judges not doing what they
4 should do and that they would be required to do it, so the
5 order -- I mean, you could break it out to it doesn't
6 happen unless you move for it and get an order and leave
7 in "but the judge must order it," which is how it reads
8 now.

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Actually, what
10 I thought we had agreed to was --

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Whoops.

12 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I haven't
13 agreed to anything.

14 MR. ORSINGER: This is why Rule 11 requires
15 the agreements to be in writing.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That the
17 plaintiff could plead to level three, but the defendant
18 could object; and if there was no objection then you go
19 straight into the meet and confer; and if there's an
20 objection then you get an order from the judge one way or
21 the other, should this be a level three or should it go
22 back to level two as a compromise.

23 MS. GREER: And then if the defendant wanted
24 it to go to level three but the plaintiff didn't plead it
25 wouldn't that also --

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Same thing,
2 they could file a motion to put it in level three.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Judge Estevez,
4 then Carl.

5 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I just wanted to
6 know why it's so bad to be forced into level three. You
7 know, if there's one party that really wants to talk and
8 confer, then that's -- we're halfway there, so --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: This is true.

10 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Which is a
11 lot farther -- you know, if neither of them want to be
12 there then there's never an issue. I mean, don't talk to
13 them, but if one side really wants to confer, why is that
14 an unnecessary expense? I mean, usually if someone
15 requests mediation, one side, I order the mediation,
16 period, and then there's going to be an objection and then
17 I'll have a hearing why it would be absolutely a waste
18 under the Texas Civil Practice and Remedies Code. I don't
19 see this as so burdensome and so expensive. This
20 conference could take less than an hour, or it could take
21 months if you're on it, apparently.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, if I'm involved
23 it's several months.

24 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: If you're involved,
25 but I would just like to know from the ones that are

1 really objecting to this why is it? Is it just the
2 concept of having to talk to someone about this, or is it
3 really that you're concerned that you won't get a work --
4 you won't get an end result? You won't get the product
5 after talking, because you can say that, too.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Well, I thought if you went
7 under schedule three that you have to make up your own
8 deadlines, none of the schedule two deadlines apply by
9 default and you've got to go from scratch.

10 MR. HAMILTON: That's right.

11 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Well, you do, but
12 the judge can put them all in, too.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl, then Elaine.

14 MR. HAMILTON: We had the same discussion
15 when we enacted these rules, and the concept then was that
16 most lawyers don't want limits on discovery. Sometimes
17 it's okay; and so that's why the level two was by default,
18 which in effect means that both lawyers are agreeing to do
19 level two; but if any lawyer wanted level three, the judge
20 had to grant that, because many lawyers thought they
21 shouldn't be restricted in the discovery. So we had this
22 same discussion before, and it was decided that that was
23 the best way to go rather than force lawyers into a level
24 two where some of them didn't want to be.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yep. Elaine.

1 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Yeah, I agree with Carl.
2 Sometimes it's because you want more discovery than you
3 can get in level one and level two, but you're really not
4 wanting as much judicial involvement. If you can work out
5 an agreed discovery control plan, then why do you have to
6 go through all the conference things? To me there should
7 be different types of level three, one where you have all
8 of the conferencing if you need it, one if you don't. We
9 want more, we recognize there are two good lawyers, it's a
10 really complicated case, and they can agree. So let them
11 have their agreed discovery control plan and not have the
12 stopping of the discovery and the conferencing and
13 everything else and have another track for those lawyers
14 who can't agree, and you would confer and go to the trial
15 judge and get the customized plan.

16 MR. MEADOWS: I thought that -- Elaine, I
17 thought we had agreed that was now going to be something
18 that could be accomplished in level two. We're going to
19 make level two where the parties can agree to change those
20 limits from 50 hours to 60 hours or whatever and
21 essentially modify level two around a set of agreements.

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: I did not understand
23 that was the deal. I thought it was level two you could
24 change the deadlines, but now you're saying you can change
25 the limits.

1 MR. MEADOWS: You're right. We were talking
2 about the deadlines, and I guess --

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Just
4 deadlines.

5 MR. MEADOWS: Just deadlines? All right.
6 You're right. You're right.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Lisa.

8 MS. HOBBS: So under the new level three the
9 burden isn't just on the parties to meet and confer and
10 whether we agree or disagree whether that's an onerous
11 thing or not. The burden is actually on the system
12 because the whole point of level three is to have far more
13 judicial involvement, and so we need level three to work.
14 Level three has to be a narrow level of cases; and so, I
15 mean, I think Judge Christopher has come up with a great
16 solution that if the plaintiff pleads it somebody can
17 object to it; but any idea that if anybody pleads into
18 level three and it's automatic that a judge has to be that
19 involved, that's probably a problem for the system.
20 Whether it's also a problem for the litigants or not, I
21 mean, that's up for debate, but we've got to make sure
22 whatever we do we somehow control what cases are really
23 level three cases and not just let that be a default
24 position if it's going to work.

25 MR. MEADOWS: So the fix that I heard at

1 your corner was something that was discussed at the break
2 in this corner, and that is if you --

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: We shall meet
4 and confer with you outside.

5 MR. MEADOWS: By the way, we didn't overhear
6 any of your conversation.

7 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: I was talking
8 directly to Jane and Tracy.

9 MR. MEADOWS: So anyone, either the
10 plaintiff or the defendant, could object to being in level
11 three and the court decides. That's the way it happens.
12 That's your point, too, right? So I think that takes care
13 of at least that fundamental issue with how level three
14 works. If you plead it, the defendant can object, say, "I
15 want to be in level two," the judge decides. You can go
16 the other way as well.

17 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And, Justice
18 Bland, you said, I think, you were concerned about judges
19 -- I talked to both of you, so I may have switched up who
20 said what, but didn't you say you were concerned about
21 judges? One of you said you were concerned about trial
22 judges.

23 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: That wasn't me. I
24 was the other. I was what you said --

25 MR. DAWSON: Justice Bland is never --

1 MR. MEADOWS: But your point is, and I think
2 this is your point, Lisa --

3 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well, it's
4 also her point.

5 MR. MEADOWS: -- if the judge puts you in
6 level three, the judge must enter a discovery control
7 plan.

8 MR. ORSINGER: But they're worried about the
9 judge that refuses to do it --

10 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: That won't.

11 MR. ORSINGER: -- because they just don't
12 want to be troubled by it.

13 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: That.

14 MR. ORSINGER: We're forcing bad judges --

15 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I'm going to protect
16 Dee Dee.

17 MS. GREER: Well, that's what mandamus is
18 for.

19 MR. ORSINGER: I wish mandamus was that
20 easy.

21 MR. DAWSON: It is now.

22 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well --

23 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Justice Bland.

24 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: It's the Goldilocks
25 thing. We don't want it to be too burdensome on judges,

1 because that's too much of a burden on the system. On the
2 other hand, we want to encourage judges to pay attention
3 to a case that might need a little bit more active
4 management, right? And so this idea that the objection
5 seems to work well for those that are concerned that this
6 is too much work for the parties, because this does not in
7 and of itself create more work for the judge, because the
8 judge may choose to hold these conferences in the judge's
9 presence, but the rule does not require that. In fact, it
10 doesn't require lead counsel. It doesn't require a
11 face-to-face meeting. We left it to be as expedient as
12 the parties can make it if they chose to make it.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kennon.

14 MS. WOOTEN: If you're going to give a judge
15 discretion to decide whether a case should be in level two
16 or level three, what will the judge consider? What makes
17 it appropriate for it to be in level three versus two?
18 Because I wonder if that needs to be addressed in the
19 rules. Right now the way it's structured you're in two by
20 default and then you go into three by choice essentially,
21 but if a judge is on the bench trying to make the decision
22 because the parties can't agree, is it the cost, is it the
23 amount of money in controversy, is it the number of
24 parties? I mean, I just wonder if we need to spell that
25 out in the rule.

1 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: Well --

2 MR. MEADOWS: Isn't it that you need more
3 discovery than is allowed in level two?

4 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

5 MR. MEADOWS: Simple as that?

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Simple as
7 that.

8 MS. WOOTEN: Wouldn't you have to explain
9 why you need the discovery because the judge --

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right. Right.

11 MS. WOOTEN: Would it be factors similar to
12 what you have in 169 with the expedited action, like
13 trying to decide whether it's appropriate?

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger.

15 MR. MUNZINGER: The way this is currently
16 drafted I don't see anything in here that covers one of
17 the situations that Richard spoke about, which is the
18 obstreperous lawyer who refuses to agree even though he's
19 agreed that it's a level three case. He now either won't
20 meet with me or meet with me meaningfully or I won't meet
21 with him meaningfully to determine the parameters of the
22 scheduling order, yet the rule permits discovery to begin
23 after our conference, notwithstanding the absence of a
24 discovery order, as I read it. I may be wrong about that.

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think we're

1 going to change that.

2 MR. MUNZINGER: Pardon me?

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Someone
4 suggested we should change that, and I think that was a
5 good idea.

6 MR. MUNZINGER: The point is somehow or
7 another people ought not to be doing discovery until you
8 know what the parameters of the level three order are, and
9 parties ought to be required to come to a prompt agreement
10 that allows that, and if you don't have that in the rule,
11 I think you've got a problem.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other
13 comments? We all commented out so far? All right.
14 Bobby, is there something else we should be going to talk
15 about?

16 MR. MEADOWS: What level do you want to stay
17 at, Chip? I mean, for example, we could have a discussion
18 around the things that you need to talk about, the things
19 that need to be in the order; or maybe what we ought to do
20 with our time is to go to these bigger issues of such as,
21 you know, proportionality; but if we're just going to
22 press on, I guess we need to know whether or not there's
23 any objection to conference timing, if there's any
24 objection to this -- you know, the consequences for
25 failure to participate, what's in the discovery control

1 order. I mean, a lot of this stuff was in the existing
2 rule, but some of it we've migrated from the Federal rule.
3 I mean, we've been essentially talking about whether or
4 not we ought to do something like this as opposed to how
5 we propose doing it.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. I think that's
7 right, Bobby. There have been a lot of comments, and some
8 have suggested that the Federalization of the discovery
9 process is not a good idea, and I'm not sure how deep that
10 sentiment runs, so probably a good thing to find out.

11 MR. MEADOWS: Well --

12 MR. HAMILTON: Take a vote.

13 MR. MEADOWS: Let's do it within the
14 framework of our assignment, which was can we make our
15 rules more efficient, more effective to reduce litigation
16 costs and be informed by the recent amendments to the
17 Federal rules; and so that's -- we didn't accept all of
18 the Federal rules; and those that we did like, if we
19 didn't like all of it, we didn't apply it. So I guess
20 maybe it's just a fundamental question. I mean, based on
21 what we've talked about so far are we feeling that the
22 introduction of the Federal rules is helpful or not?

23 MR. LOW: Chip, one thing we need to
24 remember, the Federal rules were done after much research,
25 discovery, and many people put many hours in it, so it's

1 not bad, quote, just because it's a Federal rule, but they
2 did spend time. I mean, it wasn't something they just
3 drew out of the air. Now, whether they're right or wrong,
4 it depends on which side I'm on, but we do need to
5 remember that there's been some research put in this, much
6 research.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: They're making us do
8 interpreters, and now we're going to do our Federal
9 discovery rules. What's the world coming to, Richard?

10 MR. LOW: Too much for me in one day.

11 MR. ORSINGER: I don't doubt that the
12 Federal rules are extremely well thought out; but the
13 kinds of cases that they litigate in Federal courts are
14 different from the cases that we litigate in state court;
15 and ever since I have been on this committee and even
16 before I was on this committee there was a recognized
17 difference between the way we handled procedure in Texas
18 courts and the way the feds handled procedure in Federal
19 court; and that's still a valid distinction; and I don't
20 think that it's easy for us to say let's just do it the
21 way the Federal courts do it; but those of us who don't
22 litigate in Federal courts, if you went out there and did
23 some research and stopped lawyers at the courthouse and
24 said, "Do you want to stay under the rules of procedure,
25 Texas rules, or do you want to adopt the Federal rules,"

1 and you just count that vote.

2 MR. LOW: Well, I'm not saying the cases
3 aren't different. I'm saying for their purposes, and you
4 can have your opinion on how different they are, and maybe
5 I don't agree with all that, but they did do a lot of
6 research on trying to save time and be more efficient.
7 That was one of their goals. Now, whether they knew what
8 they were doing, I wasn't on the committee.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, but, Buddy, what I'll
10 say, my assessment of the Federal Rules of Procedure is
11 that they're saving court time. They're not saving
12 litigants' time, and they're not saving attorney's fees.
13 I feel like what the Federal system has done is that they
14 have moved off and increased the cost of pretrial
15 preparation so that the trial time itself is -- shrinks.
16 That's the opposite of what we do in state court. In
17 state court we don't force lawyers to be prepared. They
18 can come in and they can mark exhibits that they've never
19 numbered and they can call witnesses that they haven't
20 disclosed.

21 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: And they do.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The good old days.

23 MR. ORSINGER: I mean, there's -- not
24 everybody can afford to prepare a state court case to try
25 as well as a Federal court case. Furthermore, most state

1 court cases are settled without trial, so the more money
2 that we make litigants spend on getting their case ready
3 for trial is money wasted if they settle, and so --

4 MR. LOW: Why do you think --

5 MR. ORSINGER: -- I disagree with the
6 principle.

7 MR. LOW: Why do you think they settle if
8 they don't know what they're doing? They settle because
9 they now know where they are from discovery.

10 MR. ORSINGER: You know, I don't agree,
11 Buddy --

12 MR. MEADOWS: But Richard --

13 MR. ORSINGER: -- and you know I respect
14 everything you say.

15 MR. MEADOWS: Your argument is not an
16 argument against these rules. Level one and level two do
17 not look anything like what happens in Federal court.

18 MR. LOW: Yeah. That's right.

19 MR. MEADOWS: Nothing.

20 MR. ORSINGER: And that's great, and if you
21 keep me out of level three because we can make all the
22 amendments we want to level two and stay in level two,
23 then I'm happy. If you guys want to go practice Federal
24 law in state court, that's okay with me, just don't make
25 us come with you. That's all I'm asking, and the way this

1 is written I have to go to -- I mean, I know you're going
2 to change that, I think, that the judge isn't required to
3 move it to level three if somebody objects and the judge
4 doesn't believe it's appropriate.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We're thinking about a
6 subsection that says all of your cases go to level three.
7 Marcy.

8 MS. GREER: Well, I actually -- I litigate
9 in both Federal and state court and other state courts,
10 and there are a lot worse options out there. I think the
11 Federal rules, especially when you're talking about
12 discovery, there is an advantage to doing the work up
13 front, kind of Alistair's point. If you agree on the
14 ground rules in advance, ESI in a case that's level three
15 is probably coming, and to go ahead and start talking
16 about search terms and not have that come in a reactive
17 mode where it's always a bad situation, but to do it up
18 front and try to put some ground rules in place does cut
19 down on the number of discovery motions, which is really
20 the big issue in discovery. That's where the big expense
21 is because, one, if you can get them and have hearings you
22 lose time focusing on that instead of just getting it done
23 and coming together, and I think that if you have the
24 ground rules in advance -- I've done it both ways, and it
25 makes an enormous difference if you have agreed upon

1 protocols as to ESI and other forms of discovery in
2 advance, and that's the advantage of what they're
3 proposing with the conference here, whether the parties
4 get together in a room with or without the judge, however
5 it's done, coming together and having that conversation up
6 front makes an enormous difference in the number of
7 disputes going forward.

8 One other thing and, Chip, I think you had
9 mentioned this at a prior meeting, that the Northern
10 District of New York does this, and I think it's a great
11 practice to consider. You can't file a discovery motion
12 until you have a prehearing conference with the judge, and
13 the way it works is you send a letter that's limited to,
14 you know, a couple of pages and outline what the issue is
15 that you're having a problem with, and the other side gets
16 to respond. The judge gets the parties on the phone and
17 has a conversation about it; and no ruling is made; and
18 the judge decides do I need briefing on this, do we really
19 need to turn it into a full blown discovery dispute, or
20 can I give you some tentative leanings of where I'm going,
21 and the parties work it out; and it's extremely effective.
22 I've had that in a couple of cases now in that
23 jurisdiction, and it's very effective.

24 So there -- it's not that I'm a proponent of
25 Federal court. I like state court, too. I really do, but

1 there are some advantages to doing this up front in a
2 complex case so that you can be thinking about it because
3 what happens is people don't think about it at the
4 beginning. Then they get halfway down the road to
5 discovery deadline, or usually it's up on the date of the
6 discovery deadline, and they figure out that there's a
7 problem, and now we're in to motion practice that could
8 have been avoided. So that's my perspective, and again,
9 it's level three only that we're talking about, so not --
10 it wouldn't be appropriate for some of the smaller, less
11 complex cases.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thanks, Marcy. Pete, you
13 had your hand up.

14 MR. SCHENKKAN: Yeah, I wanted to address
15 Richard's point again, Orsinger, that this is not an
16 effort to say "Let's adopt the Federal rules because
17 they're the Federal rules." This is an effort -- and
18 ignore the differences between the systems, ignore the
19 differences between the judges, lifetime appointments and
20 elected terms; between the staffing, lots of briefing
21 attorneys, most state courts none. You know, we're not
22 saying let's do it just because the Federal rules and
23 regardless of whether it fits.

24 What we're doing, and the subcommittee
25 worked pretty hard on it, is to go line by line and say,

1 "Is this a good idea for our system?" To which the answer
2 may not be "yes" or "no." It may be, "Well, if you made
3 these three modifications it would be," and that's what
4 we're actually looking at; and on this one, on this
5 particular one about the conference, the only thing I see
6 that has changed, once we're in the level three box, is
7 you've got to deliver the agreed plan to the court within
8 14 days after the conference, not a terribly onerous thing
9 justified, you know, only by the fact that the feds do it;
10 and in what you submit you have to -- assuming you haven't
11 actually agreed on these points, you have to have the
12 parties' views and positions on a list of things, which
13 the judge is free to disregard, the judge is free to pick
14 one side or the other, the judge is free to take some from
15 column A and some from column B, or the judge is free to
16 say, "I need to hear more about the difference on item
17 six, electronically stored information. It looks to me
18 like in this case this is where this case may wind up
19 costing three times the amount in controversy, and I think
20 I better hear more about that before I rule on that," and
21 I just don't see what our problem is with that.

22 To me, that is not going to make a lot of
23 stuff go away, but it is going to improve the odds that
24 some of it will get decided or agreed sooner before lots
25 of money has been wasted doing it what turns out to be in

1 the wrong way in the eyes of the only neutral party, the
2 judge.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard, did you have
4 your hand up? No? Justice Bland.

5 MR. MUNZINGER: Others have spoken to what I
6 was going to say.

7 MR. MEADOWS: So there's one issue around
8 this question around level three --

9 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Your mouth is not even
10 moving.

11 MR. MEADOWS: I didn't hear it.

12 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I said call the
13 question.

14 MR. MEADOWS: I defer.

15 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I was going to ask
16 the Chair to call the question to see, you know, the sense
17 of the committee in terms of this first -- this is the
18 first place where we've had lack of consensus on a
19 substantive point, and the question is whether or not the
20 committee believes that we should have a meet and confer
21 requirement in level three cases.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. I think that's
23 good. Lisa is like desperate to say something.

24 MS. HOBBS: Well, before we call the
25 question I do want somebody like Richard to understand

1 that level two is not -- what they're proposing, I
2 believe, is that you can modify the timing of discovery,
3 but not the limits of discovery. So when you tell me that
4 for your client's own property you need as many
5 interrogatories as you need to get to the facts of those
6 cases, level two is not going to work for you as they're
7 proposing it right now, because they are just saying that
8 we can agree to different deadlines, not that we can agree
9 to different --

10 MR. ORSINGER: What about the request for
11 production? The 25 interrogatories, we're doing just fine
12 in family law practice, but a limitation on the request
13 for production would be devastating.

14 MR. MEADOWS: It's not in there. We don't
15 have one.

16 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: We don't have one in
17 level two.

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Although some people
19 think there should be one. Okay. Jane, you want to call
20 the question? You want to frame the question?

21 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I did.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, do it again.

23 MR. ORSINGER: Would you frame it more
24 simply so Chip can --

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: So Richard can understand

1 it.

2 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: All of those in favor
3 of adopting a meet and confer requirement in level three
4 cases only, raise your hand.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: There we go.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Wait, wait, wait. Does it
7 have to say -- I thought you said you weren't going to
8 require a meeting. Why did you say "meet and confer"?

9 MR. DAWSON: That's what it's called.

10 MR. SCHENKKAN: Meeting, including by
11 telephone. And y'all are going to fix that.

12 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Let's not call it what
13 it is.

14 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Call it a
15 conference.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Call it a conference.

17 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: I told you I would
18 screw it up. I'm not firing well today.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. You're
20 terrible at this. Everybody that thinks we should have a
21 conference requirement for level three cases only, raise
22 your hand.

23 MR. DAWSON: All of that, and it's
24 overwhelming.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All of those who think we

1 should not have a meet and confer for level three only,
2 raise your hand.

3 So a near unanimous 29 to 1, Chair not
4 voting, and what about having -- what about the issue of
5 having a conference requirement for any case -- for any
6 level?

7 MR. MEADOWS: We didn't recommend that,
8 level two and level one.

9 MR. ORSINGER: No one has moved that. Why
10 do we have to vote on it?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, because --

12 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: It didn't get out of
13 subcommittee.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Because you spent an hour
15 railing against this --

16 MR. DAWSON: And then voting in favor of it.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- and then voted in
18 favor of it.

19 MR. ORSINGER: I'm okay if you want to do it
20 in level three as long as you don't force people into
21 level three.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, fulfill your
23 responsibility to the bar by being a voting member of this
24 -- do you think it's a good idea for level three?

25 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah. I voted in favor of

1 it.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

3 MR. ORSINGER: But not level two. I'm going
4 to vote against that if we have a vote.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Anybody else feel that it
6 shouldn't be -- other than Carl, that we shouldn't have it
7 for level three? Okay. So there you go. A resounding
8 endorsement of the subcommittee's work.

9 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: As long as we don't
10 have to be in level three.

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right. All the level two
12 people here. Judge Estevez.

13 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: I was going to ask
14 if we could have a vote on mandatory disclosures, too,
15 just whether or not we should have one, because we spent a
16 lot of time on it, and I'm not really sure if you guys
17 even want to do that.

18 MR. ORSINGER: I think we ought to discuss
19 it.

20 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Oh, we didn't really
21 discuss it. Okay. Well, I thought we had.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, we're into
23 discussion. We're into the talking among ourselves.

24 MS. GREER: And to clarify, mandatory
25 disclosures for level three only.

1 PROFESSOR CARLSON: No. We're skipping way
2 ahead to page 27.

3 MR. MEADOWS: We are recommending mandatory
4 disclosures, initial and pretrial, in all cases.

5 MR. SCHENKKAN: And what I wanted to ask is
6 we have very little time left this afternoon, and some of
7 us are not going to be able to be here, much as I would
8 like to be, and just the question whether -- the
9 subcommittee would know more about this I expect than
10 anybody. Is that the best use of our remaining, let's
11 say, hour today. Maybe it is, but is that the hottest,
12 hardest issue left?

13 MR. MEADOWS: I think proportionality is the
14 hotter issue.

15 MR. SCHENKKAN: That would be my vote.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Here's my plan,
17 Pete. I thought we would spend some more time on
18 discovery tomorrow, and I know that not only you but maybe
19 some others won't be here, but I was planning on bringing
20 this back in November, too.

21 MR. SCHENKKAN: Okay.

22 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

23 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: I have a question
24 about the discovery control order where time to issue, the
25 judge must issue it within the earlier of --

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That was just
2 a suggestion. It's not the committee's recommendation.

3 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: All right.
4 Because the judge doesn't know when those things happen
5 for the most part.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: So I would say peg
8 it to when they file their discovery control plan.

9 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think that
10 snuck in somehow.

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: That was
12 Harvey. Harvey snuck that in. We didn't like it.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: We good?

14 MR. PERDUE: So the bracket around (e)
15 represents that that's not the recommendation of the
16 subcommittee, it's just language. Because I'm really
17 confused by this last sentence in (e)(3).

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Just forget
19 about (e).

20 MR. MEADOWS: Consider it a thought piece.

21 MR. PERDUE: All right.

22 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: So --

23 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: We were still
24 making changes at the last minute.

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Justice Bland.

1 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, that piece is a
2 suggestion by Judge Brown, who couldn't be here today.

3 MR. MEADOWS: And no one else is going to
4 defend it.

5 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: No one else had taken
6 a look at that, but there was a little bit of the battle
7 of the forms going on toward the end.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, we've gotten
9 through the conference. Do we need to talk about the
10 discovery control plan? Is that the next logical thing,
11 subparagraph (d), (d) as in dog?

12 MR. MEADOWS: The items? Yeah.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah.

14 MR. MEADOWS: We haven't talked about the
15 items themselves. We certainly can.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I mean just
17 chronologically that's the next thing.

18 MR. MEADOWS: Well, we would recommend them
19 all.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. You're one for one
21 so far, but Orsinger is lurking.

22 MR. ORSINGER: Why did you strike
23 subdivision (3)? Is it subsumed in one of the new ones
24 you wrote, or do you not want limits on discovery? If I'm
25 reading the right page of discovery control plan,

1 paragraph (3) was stricken.

2 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: If you look at page
3 six.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: You're on the right page.

5 MR. MEADOWS: Look at (d)(8).

6 MR. ORSINGER: It's folded into one of the
7 new ones?

8 MR. MEADOWS: We believe so.

9 MR. ORSINGER: Okay.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Duplicative of
11 190.4(d)(8).

12 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Thank you.

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any other comments
14 about this, the discovery control plan, (1) through (9)?

15 MS. WOOTEN: Just a question.

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kennon.

17 MS. WOOTEN: Just a question. On (7) it
18 refers to "issues about claims of privilege or protection
19 of trial preparation materials." It seems a little
20 premature. I know it's coming over from the Federal
21 rules, but I'm wondering whether that's a topic that
22 should be required for the plan.

23 MR. MEADOWS: So is it your --

24 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: If it's
25 premature can't you just say, "None known at this time."

1 HONORABLE ANA ESTEVEZ: Yeah, and supplement
2 it.

3 MS. WOOTEN: You could. I just don't --

4 MR. MEADOWS: Do you think it would never be
5 useful to talk about it?

6 MS. WOOTEN: Well, I guess there may be some
7 times when it is useful. I'm just thinking trying to make
8 it to reduce the cumbersome nature of it, because if it's
9 here you have to at least cover it, right, and so it just
10 struck me as an item that probably isn't going to be one
11 you're talking about at that juncture, although I guess if
12 you have required disclosure of documents it could come
13 up.

14 MR. DAWSON: What was the thinking behind --

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Judge Wallace.

16 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: You know, I'm
17 looking at this quickly. If you look ahead to the
18 discovery control order, it says that "The order must
19 include the date set out in Rule 190.4" whatever, and "may
20 address" issues concerning the rest of the stuff. So I'm
21 wondering would you want -- in your discovery control plan
22 would you want to say the discovery control plan "must"
23 state the parties' views and proposals on, say, (1)
24 through (3) and then the parties "may" address in their
25 discovery control plan the following items? See what I'm

1 saying? Because these are the things that --

2 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah.

3 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: -- might be hard
4 for them to sit down and agree on, whatever, but that --
5 that way at the minimum they've got to come up with dates.

6 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

7 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Okay. That's the
8 thought to making it --

9 MR. MEADOWS: Okay. I think that's a good
10 suggestion. I mean, I haven't --

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Munzinger, and
12 then Kennon.

13 MR. MUNZINGER: Most discovery control
14 orders that I've seen address -- and that I have been
15 involved with address the question of designation of
16 experts, service of expert reports, completion of expert
17 discovery, timing of expert discovery, dispositive
18 motions, et cetera. None of that is in the committee's
19 work, and I was just curious why? I know that it's
20 subsumed within some of the general subject matters, but
21 why would these items, which are generally such matters of
22 importance to the trial lawyers involved in the case in
23 getting ready for trial, not included in this rule?

24 MR. MEADOWS: I guess that's a good
25 question.

1 MR. ORSINGER: I think they're in the
2 mandatory disclosure section. If you look at the
3 mandatory disclosure section, which has its own deadlines
4 and applies to (2) and (3), I think your expert discovery
5 is over there in the mandatory disclosure, so you don't
6 need to have all of this chitchat.

7 MR. MUNZINGER: What page are you on?

8 MR. ORSINGER: I can't remember. I'm sorry.

9 PROFESSOR CARLSON: 27.

10 MR. ORSINGER: If you can find the mandatory
11 disclosure, that's where -- look at the bottom of page 26.

12 PROFESSOR CARLSON: 26, 27 under (b).

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Kennon.

14 MS. WOOTEN: My suggestion to take or leave
15 would be to not let the parties get out of the
16 mandatory -- existing mandatory disclosures under the RFP
17 procedure, because I think that's handy to not have to get
18 into a dispute about whether 194.2 disclosures are
19 required, and under the way this rule is written it
20 suggests that you can change the form for requirement for
21 disclosure, and it strikes me that there might be some
22 aspects of disclosure under Rule 194.2 or now 194 that you
23 don't want the parties to have to talk about and have an
24 out on.

25 MR. MEADOWS: I'm not quite sure I'm

1 following you, Kennon.

2 MS. WOOTEN: So in (d)(4) on page six --

3 MR. MEADOWS: (d)(4), page six.

4 MS. WOOTEN: Discovery control plan has to
5 address changes that should be made in the timing, form,
6 or requirement for disclosures under Rule 194.

7 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah.

8 MS. WOOTEN: So on its face that suggests --

9 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

10 MS. WOOTEN: -- that the parties can modify
11 the mandatory disclosure positions, and it seems like that
12 would be good for some things definitely, but for other
13 things, not so much.

14 MR. MEADOWS: How about just we change it to
15 just timing? You could just -- we don't think -- I don't
16 think they should be modifying what's compelled for
17 mandatory disclosure, but maybe the timing could be
18 discussed.

19 MS. HOBBS: Well, the form is okay to
20 change, too. It's the requirement --

21 MS. WOOTEN: Right.

22 MS. HOBBS: -- that's the problem.

23 MR. MEADOWS: Okay. So just leave timing
24 and form?

25 MS. WOOTEN: Uh-huh.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: And add
2 dispositive motion to this.

3 MR. MEADOWS: This is very early in the work
4 here.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard. Throw some
6 bombs on this.

7 MR. ORSINGER: No, I'm liking -- I mean, I'm
8 trying to help here, looking for -- I was looking for
9 where the expert disclosure is, and it's on page 29. It
10 says that "A party must disclose expert information as
11 provided in Rule 195," but I don't have a Rule 195. I go
12 from Rule 194 to Rule 205.

13 MR. MEADOWS: Keep going.

14 MR. ORSINGER: So it's behind Rule 205?

15 MR. MEADOWS: Yes. It's after that in the
16 materials.

17 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Page 33.

18 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. I'll go study that.
19 Thank you.

20 MR. MEADOWS: So you haven't read the
21 complete materials I see.

22 MR. ORSINGER: It was very confusing, Bobby.
23 It really was.

24 MR. MEADOWS: Well, the pages are numbered.

25 MR. ORSINGER: Well, except Rule 195 is

1 after Rule 201, so I didn't look for it back there.

2 MR. MEADOWS: They were actually -- these
3 rules were sort of compartmentalized among the committee
4 members who had responsibility for them.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Oh, that's a good organizing
6 principle.

7 MR. SCHENKKAN: There is a table of contents
8 on the beginning that has as item number two, Rule 195,
9 page 33.

10 MR. MEADOWS: I tell you one thing that
11 might be useful to discuss, and I think -- I mean, I don't
12 know, are we still going item by item here?

13 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Go ahead.

14 MR. MEADOWS: I'm just waiting for comments.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Oh, okay. So what are
16 they commenting on?

17 MR. PERDUE: (d), whether the list looks
18 okay.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. (d) as in dog.
20 There are nine items. Anybody have any other comments?
21 Judge Wallace.

22 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: Well, you've got
23 number (9) is almost a catch-all, but you could make a
24 real catch-all of any other matters the parties wish the
25 court to consider or rule on. That would include

1 deadlines, any designations, you can always go in.

2 MR. MEADOWS: Okay.

3 HONORABLE R. H. WALLACE: That way they can
4 put in all their deadlines they want.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Nothing more on
6 (d)? Alistair, were you pointing at me or --

7 MR. DAWSON: No, no, no.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Nothing more on
9 (d). (e) is an alternative that somebody wanted us to
10 talk about --

11 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: No.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: -- or we scratched that?

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Scratch.

14 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Scratch it.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Scratch it. You know, in
16 the Federal system there are discovery control orders.

17 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah, and that was the thought
18 behind I think the person who suggested this one, this --

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I think we
20 need to work a little on this, but I don't like (e).
21 We've asked -- we say in 190.4(a) that the parties must
22 submit an agreed discovery control order and then we
23 turned it into a discovery control plan, so we need to
24 just kind of work on that --

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

1 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- in terms of
2 timing and whether there should be something different in
3 the order from the plan.

4 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Gotcha.

5 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: It still needs
6 a little more work.

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: And I see that (f) is
8 bracketed, too. Is that something that we should defer to
9 a later discussion or not?

10 MR. MEADOWS: I think it's worth getting a
11 reaction to. I don't think necessarily it's -- you know,
12 should there be consequences for failure to participate.
13 If we're going -- maybe not, if we're just going to allow
14 parties to submit where they stand and offer their views
15 on things, but --

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, this is something
17 that would normally provoke Richard Munzinger's ire, so --

18 MR. MEADOWS: This is definitely modeled
19 after Federal Rule 37.

20 MR. MUNZINGER: Well, my experience is the
21 same as Richard Orsinger. There are a lot of people that
22 don't respond.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

24 MR. MUNZINGER: They get away with not
25 responding because the judges are busy or they're elected

1 judges or what have you, and I don't think that you can
2 have a rule that lets people say you're supposed to meet,
3 but if you don't there's no sanction for it, because it's
4 far too frequent that there are people who simply tell you
5 to go fly a kite.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Yeah, Justice
7 Bland.

8 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: The reason this was
9 bracketed and we shouldn't consider it now is because we
10 have our catch-all Rule 215 for violation of the discovery
11 rules.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right.

13 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: And our view is that
14 rather than having seriatim sanction provisions that we
15 just discuss those in connection with Rule 215.

16 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah, the
17 Federal rules kept repeating sanctions, and we have them
18 all in one spot.

19 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Got it. Yeah, Richard.

20 MR. ORSINGER: I like the use of the word
21 "proposed discovery control plan" because that's sensible
22 to me, and I would suggest that you use it back on (d),
23 because I got confused. I thought the discovery control
24 plan was what the judge signed, but now I see that it's
25 just a proposal that the parties are making and the judge

1 is going to sign something different called an order.

2 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right, I think
3 we need to fix that.

4 MR. ORSINGER: This is like the Federal
5 practice where you have to sit down basically and have an
6 agreed order and then you have scheduled out what your
7 disputes are, and the plaintiff's position is on Exhibit A
8 and defendant's position on Exhibit B, and then you just
9 like submit it all in writing. Is that what you're
10 driving at here? Okay. Well, I'm not going to repeat
11 what I've said before, and I know you're grateful for
12 that, but trying to get state court litigants and lawyers
13 to put their entire case and their thoughts about their
14 case down on paper in an organized way so that you can
15 just look at Schedule A and Schedule B in chambers and
16 rule, that's not the way state courts work.

17 That's the way Federal courts work, and they
18 can compare Schedule A and B and say, well, you know, they
19 agree here on this and this and this, and they don't agree
20 on that, and they just issue a ruling, and then it gets
21 mailed out; but in state court we show up and we have a
22 free for all, and we walk out of there with a ruling and
23 then we fight over how we type it up into the order; and
24 it is pandemonium, and it is disorganized, and it's messy;
25 but you know what, it doesn't require a lot of effort to

1 sit down with somebody for hours and send drafts back and
2 forth of what the agreed proposed scheduling order is
3 going to be like if you disagree on a lot; but as long as
4 the only people that are having to do it are the people
5 that want to do it, you know, they have my blessing.

6 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I agree with
7 you we need a little work on that, because if they're
8 going to submit something that is not agreed the judge
9 isn't going to sign it generally in state court, so
10 generally it would have to be brought to the judge's
11 attention via motion that something needs to be ruled
12 upon, so --

13 MR. ORSINGER: You know --

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: -- I think it
15 needs some work.

16 MR. ORSINGER: It's way too late in the game
17 to make a suggestion like this, but what's wrong with just
18 saying, look, level two is the pattern that everybody
19 should go by unless you're exceptional. If you're
20 exceptional, you can go to the court and say, "I need an
21 exemption to level two deadlines or limits and this is the
22 reason why. I want more interrogatories," or somebody
23 else wants more request for production or somebody else
24 wants less or more deposition time. Instead of just
25 saying we're going to have this category of litigants that

1 have no rules, go work it out, and what you can't work out
2 submit something in writing and then have a hearing in
3 front of the judge. What if we just -- the whole approach
4 is level two deadlines and limits are what everybody has
5 got unless you can get an exception and the judge gives it
6 to you. That's a different paradigm, but that's more
7 realistic I think for the state practice.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Bobby, the next
9 redline I see is on 191.1.

10 MR. MEADOWS: Right. There is a suggestion
11 on 190.5, modification of discovery control plan. The
12 language that you see on the page is what we have. One of
13 our committee members suggested that once you actually get
14 a discovery control order maybe it should be more
15 difficult to alter or modify and recommended that we
16 consider -- and rather than use the language "interest of
17 justice" we change it to "for good cause shown." Again, I
18 don't think it's anything that we felt compelled to change
19 in the existing rule, but some of our committee members
20 who offered these suggestions are absent, and I just --

21 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Kent, weren't
22 you the big one on this?

23 HONORABLE KENT SULLIVAN: No.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, let's go to
25 191.1. You took "for good cause" out.

1 MR. MEADOWS: Right, and what we did there
2 is because we -- why did we take "good cause" out? The
3 Federal -- the Federal -- I guess it's just that simple.
4 In this example the Federal rule does not require good
5 cause.

6 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Any discussion on
7 that? Peter.

8 MR. KELLY: So once it's issued the parties
9 can't agree to extensions or to expand the numbers? I
10 mean, it seems sort of --

11 MS. GREER: Yeah, they can.

12 MR. KELLY: I'm looking at the commentary,
13 and it says, "The discovery control order may be modified
14 only for good cause and with the judge's consent."

15 MR. MEADOWS: That was what was discussed.

16 MR. KELLY: Okay.

17 MR. MEADOWS: That was just what was -- the
18 comment -- the one thing to note here is this modification
19 procedure, Rule 191.1, we had "for good cause" and we took
20 it out. In Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 90.5 we say that
21 we can modify discovery control plan any time in the
22 interest of justice, so there seems to be a different
23 standard.

24 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay.

25 MR. MEADOWS: So I don't know if we want to

1 impose consistency. In this instance we just took out
2 "good cause" because it's not in the companion Federal
3 rule.

4 MR. PERDUE: And it's also consistent with
5 what seems to be the sense of the subcommittee on the idea
6 of level two.

7 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Right.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Makes sense to me.

9 Anybody have any comments? All right. Why don't we go --

10 MR. ORSINGER: Can I ask a question, Chip?

11 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah, sure.

12 MR. ORSINGER: I would assume that the
13 reason that we would have a standard is to give some
14 guidance to the -- to the judges about when to grant the
15 request, but I'm looking at it from an appellate
16 perspective. If a party has a program that they've been
17 following and then it gets altered to their detriment and
18 something adverse happens in the case, they're going to be
19 appealing the fact that the judge changed the rules of the
20 game, maybe after they had already made decisions about
21 what depositions to take or what deposition not to take or
22 whatever. If you take "good cause" out of there, is the
23 judge free to do anything they want, or are they still
24 held to some standard? I would assume that it's abuse of
25 discretion standard. Actually, no matter what rules you

1 set it's probably an abuse of discretion standard, whether
2 it says "good cause," doesn't say "good cause," or says
3 "in the interest of justice" I think it's an abuse of
4 discretion standard, don't you think?

5 PROFESSOR DORSANEO: Uh-huh.

6 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. Then it really doesn't
7 matter what we say or don't say.

8 MR. MEADOWS: Right, my only reason for
9 mentioning it at all is that we could omit it, we could
10 leave it, or we could conform it to the language used in
11 Rule 190.5, which is "interest of justice," so we just
12 took it out.

13 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, in my view, these kind
14 of things are addressed to the sound discretion of the
15 trial court, and so it doesn't matter what you say, that's
16 the rule.

17 MR. MEADOWS: Gotcha. So 191.3?

18 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. No, 191.3, unless
19 Kennon had a comment.

20 MS. WOOTEN: I just -- I just thought that
21 maybe consistency is better. I don't know why you would
22 have two different standards because you're kind of
23 speaking to the same thing, aren't you?

24 MR. MEADOWS: Well, the way we dealt with
25 that was to just take it out, so it's not -- we just took

1 out "good cause" as opposed to inserted the different
2 language.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Carl has got a comment,
4 too.

5 MR. HAMILTON: I think we ought to have some
6 standard in there. Otherwise we may have judges that just
7 think, well, it says I can do it so I'm going to do it
8 without any good cause or without any interest of justice
9 or anything else.

10 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: The way I read this,
11 Carl, was that there would be an agreement of the parties
12 or by the court.

13 MR. HAMILTON: Or by court order.

14 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Well, who is going to --
15 if the judge says there's good cause, who is going to
16 challenge that? And if the parties do it --

17 MR. HAMILTON: Parties do it, it's okay, but
18 if the parties don't do it and the judge just decides "I'm
19 going to do this" and does it --

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What do you do about it?

21 MR. HAMILTON: -- without good cause or
22 anything else.

23 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, I know what you're
24 saying.

25 MR. HAMILTON: I'm just saying that rule

1 might cause some judges to think about it before they do
2 it.

3 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Elaine.

4 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, Kennon, I think
5 190.5 is when the trial judge "must" modify the discovery
6 control plan when the interest of justice requires. 191.1
7 is when the judge "may." I don't know why -- I would just
8 take out that whole thing about the court and just leave
9 that about the parties --

10 MS. WOOTEN: It has about the parties now.

11 PROFESSOR CARLSON: There's no standard for
12 "may."

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: 190.5 already
14 talks about "may."

15 MS. WOOTEN: But you're talking about
16 removing it in 191.1, right?

17 MR. MEADOWS: Right.

18 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Well, it says, "The
19 court may modify" and "must in the interest of justice,"
20 so do you think that modifies both of those? And if so,
21 why do you have anything about the court in 191.1?

22 MS. WOOTEN: Right.

23 MS. GREER: The reason I think we should
24 leave in "the court" there is just to make it clear that
25 that alternative still applies and that you're not

1 overriding the court's ability to affect the order and
2 limiting it to only where the parties agree.

3 MR. ORSINGER: Elaine, my concern is, is
4 that 190.5 only applies to level three, and so we don't
5 have anything that applies to level two, do we?

6 PROFESSOR CARLSON: No. No.

7 MR. ORSINGER: So shouldn't we take it out
8 of 190.5 altogether and put it back there in 191.1 so it
9 applies to level one, two, and three?

10 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: It does. It
11 applies to all three.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Which does? 190.5?

13 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: 190.5.

14 MR. ORSINGER: It does?

15 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Yeah.

16 MR. ORSINGER: It looks to me like that's
17 part of 190.4 level three. No, it's not, so it applies to
18 all three? Then it's duplicative.

19 MS. WOOTEN: It applies to one and two only
20 if you have a discovery control plan in those levels,
21 right? Otherwise, it's only going to apply to three.

22 MR. ORSINGER: I think you have a discovery
23 control plan in level two by operation of the rules.

24 MR. MEADOWS: You do, and one.

25 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, it says

1 in the heading that you have one.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Right. Right.

3 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Well, I think we can
4 do some more work on this because we probably don't need
5 two different provisions in two different places talking
6 about modification, so we can work on that --

7 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Right.

8 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: -- and, you know, put
9 them in one place and make them consistent.

10 MS. WOOTEN: You're right. It applies
11 across the board as is, 190.5.

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: All right. Any objection
13 to adding e-mail addresses under 191.3? That's something
14 that's becoming -- Orsinger.

15 MR. ORSINGER: I'm totally in favor of
16 e-mail addresses, but I would like to strike "if
17 available, fax number" so that we can eliminate service by
18 fax.

19 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Me, too.

20 MR. ORSINGER: It's time for us to go ahead
21 and step across that threshold.

22 PROFESSOR CARLSON: Let it go.

23 MR. ORSINGER: We need to force everybody to
24 stop faxing.

25 MS. BARON: But, Richard, then you forget

1 how we spent at least a whole day here at this meeting
2 discussing when a fax service is actually received.

3 MR. ORSINGER: I remember that well. That
4 was a very frightening moment.

5 PROFESSOR CARLSON: It wasn't fax. It was
6 telephonic something something.

7 MR. ORSINGER: And our Chair, which was not
8 our present Chair, thought that when you -- when you faxed
9 something that it was sent out, you know, along the lines
10 and was traveling around the world and eventually showed
11 up on the other side. That's the level of expertise we
12 had.

13 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: It's a bunch
14 of tubes out there.

15 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: There were tubes. That
16 wasn't me, was it?

17 MR. ORSINGER: No, it wasn't you.

18 HONORABLE STEPHEN YELENOSKY: That was the
19 internet.

20 MR. ORSINGER: So, really, I mean, I'm only
21 half facetious here. I would like to kill fax service.
22 There's still one or two people where you have to type
23 your e-mail and print it and then fax it to them, so I'm
24 ready to take that step.

25 MS. BARON: Well, I think it's effective in

1 December, right, that we have to have an e-mail address
2 for service in the state, so I don't know if that means
3 that you can continue to serve by fax or not, but I agree.
4 I have a fax machine for no reason whatsoever.

5 MR. ORSINGER: Do we have the option to
6 favor e-mail over fax, and we can just refuse to serve by
7 fax?

8 MS. BARON: I don't know.

9 MR. ORSINGER: And we don't have to have a
10 fax machine because this says "if available," so if I
11 don't have a fax machine and I refuse to serve by fax then
12 I've stepped into the future.

13 MS. BARON: Just unplug it.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Certified
15 mail.

16 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. I can do that.

17 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: What if you have a fax
18 machine but the person you're trying to serve doesn't?

19 MR. ORSINGER: I'll use e-mail.

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: I'm just talking about
21 the language here, "if available." Who -- available to
22 whom?

23 MR. MEADOWS: Would you like us to make this
24 for level three cases only?

25 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: No, no, no. I think this

1 ought to be for family law cases only. All right.

2 There's a proposal to --

3 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Well, this
4 would require a lot of rule changes, but I agree, let's
5 get rid of the fax.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: There's a proposal to
7 destroy all fax machines.

8 PROFESSOR CARLSON: There are also scanners,
9 be nice.

10 MR. MEADOWS: I think this is --

11 MR. HAMILTON: On 191.3(a)(2).

12 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: 191.3(a)(2).

13 MR. HAMILTON: "If the party is not
14 represented by a lawyer," why do we not require that party
15 to show an e-mail if they have one?

16 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yep. I don't know why
17 you wouldn't. Don't you think so, Bobby?

18 MR. MEADOWS: Yeah, absolutely.

19 PROFESSOR CARLSON: "If available" or --

20 MR. MEADOWS: We came here for improvement.

21 HONORABLE JANE BLAND: Good catch, Carl.

22 MR. ORSINGER: You came here to change the
23 world.

24 MS. WOOTEN: If you do it for the
25 unrepresented party, should it be "if available, qualified

1 e-mail address and fax number"?

2 MR. MEADOWS: Yes.

3 MS. WOOTEN: And then is there a need with
4 the new State Bar rule to specify the e-mail address that
5 has to be provided in light of the fact that there are now
6 two potentially under the State Bar rule?

7 MR. DAWSON: What?

8 MS. WOOTEN: I don't remember the name, but
9 you can have a separate address that -- e-mail address
10 that you have for getting State Bar notifications, for
11 example, versus the e-mail address you have for service.
12 They are different classifications. I don't know if we
13 need to specify which one is provided.

14 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: I would
15 probably say your service address. I mean I think that's
16 the idea behind that.

17 MS. WOOTEN: Uh-huh.

18 HONORABLE TRACY CHRISTOPHER: Is that
19 everybody has designated --

20 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Yeah, Peter.

21 MR. KELLY: Just I haven't worked through
22 all of the issues on this, but if 191.3 requires signing
23 disclosures by the attorney if the party is represented,
24 by the party if the party is not represented, what about
25 nonparties who receive subpoenas, depositions on written

1 questions, et cetera, et cetera, and I just was trying to
2 look at some of the other rules, and they all talk about
3 parties, and I do think there has to be some accommodation
4 made for nonparties.

5 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Yeah. Do you agree with
6 that, Bobby?

7 MR. MEADOWS: I think so.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Thanks, Peter. What
9 about the change in 191.3(c)(1)?

10 MR. MEADOWS: So this got a good bit of
11 discussion in our subcommittee. It's a change in favor of
12 the Federal -- language from the Federal rule, and so
13 there is a -- I mean, I'm persuaded by the argument that
14 there is a difference between a good faith argument and a
15 frivolous argument. So, I mean, I just think we ought to
16 get a reaction to it. The reason is because you can make
17 a frivolous argument in good faith arguably. What you
18 should be doing is not -- is not making a frivolous
19 argument. So that's what carried the day of the
20 subcommittee in terms of the change.

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Peter.

22 MR. KELLY: I was at an oral argument in
23 Beaumont just two weeks ago, and the question to one of
24 the parties made it clear that the judge was using
25 "frivolous" as a synonym for "losing case"; and I think

1 with 30 years of, frankly, tort reform propaganda trying
2 to persuade people that "frivolous" means "losing" and now
3 actually having heard members of the judiciary making that
4 parallel, that equation, I would avoid using the word
5 "frivolous," because what's -- some people consider any
6 losing argument to be frivolous, and so I think "good
7 faith" should -- is a better standard for that.

8 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Richard Orsinger.

9 MR. ORSINGER: I'll have to study this
10 later, but I don't think you-all tracked Rule 13 as
11 closely, and they talk in there about groundless. They
12 have -- and have a definition of "groundless" as opposed
13 to "frivolous," and we have a lot of Rule 13 appellate
14 opinions, mostly court of appeals, but some Supreme Court,
15 and I think it would be wise for us to have the same
16 sanction standard here as in Rule 13 so that we can have
17 all of that case law to guide us.

18 MR. MEADOWS: Right. So this change
19 recognizes that it could implicate other language in other
20 places, including Rule 13. The question here is this
21 language is taken from Federal Rule 26(g)(1).

22 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Bobby, it's also taken
23 from Chapter 10 of the Civil Practice and Remedies Code,
24 which is the statutory sanctions provision, which tracks
25 the Federal rule, so the nonfrivolous language in here is

1 already in state positive law.

2 MR. ORSINGER: Yeah, and we -- as a
3 committee we tried to write a rule for sanctions that was
4 compliant with Chapter 10, and we gave up after about two
5 years because we couldn't do it. The standards actually
6 are slightly different between Rule 13 and Chapter 10; and
7 we're writing a rule here, not a statute; and so unless we
8 want to align all of our sanction rules, which would --
9 which is a challenge, because I was here and we tried it,
10 I think that the rules ought to stay consistent.

11 I really don't like that the sanction rule
12 for frivolous pleadings, which is really not frivolous, is
13 articulated differently from the rule for sending
14 nonmeritorious discovery, which is maybe closer to what
15 our statute for Chapter 10 is in the Civil Practice and
16 Remedies Code. So what I'm suggesting is a closer
17 alignment between how we articulate when you can get
18 sanctioned on discovery, and that's just one point.

19 Another thing is that if this is already
20 there I just didn't realize it. You can't send discovery
21 except after -- formed after reasonable inquiry. To me
22 that's a little problematic because a lot of the times
23 you're sending discovery about areas that you can't --
24 that you don't know, you can't get the reasonable inquiry.
25 And so in a typical family law case I'm going to send

1 discovery about a whole laundry list of potential assets
2 that I have.

3 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: I think you're
4 misreading.

5 MR. ORSINGER: I must be misreading it.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: The "reasonable
7 inquiry," which is actually a shortened version of
8 "reasonable inquiry formed under the circumstances," which
9 comes from Rule 11, is meant to say taking into account
10 whatever the situation is. So if you're sending discovery
11 and you inherently can't know the thing that it is that
12 you're trying to know, it can't be unreasonable for you to
13 have sent it. So, in other words, that language is
14 intended -- at least on the Federal side that's how the
15 courts interpret that language -- to soften the
16 consequence of that, to make it appropriate to whatever
17 circumstances that --

18 MR. ORSINGER: Okay. So my reaction to that
19 is that that turns a tremendous amount of power over to
20 the trial judge to sanction a lawyer who in good faith is
21 doing discovery to find out things that he or she doesn't
22 know. Now, maybe that's not too much power to turn over
23 to a Federal judge, but in a state court that's a very
24 powerful weapon. In a state court you're turning over a
25 very powerful weapon to a judge to say, "I don't think you

1 -- you just sent your request for production before you
2 did any investigation about the categories of information
3 you asked for." I don't think that -- I don't think that
4 that standard is in our rule right now, is it?

5 MS. GREER: It's not.

6 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So it's in Chapter 10.

7 MR. ORSINGER: Yes, but it's not in our rule
8 as a condition for discovery or sanctions if you send a
9 request that the judge says you didn't do a reasonable
10 inquiry before you sent that discovery request. This is
11 introducing now a threat that if you do legitimate
12 discovery without having done reasonable inquiry, however
13 that's defined, that you're going to get sanctioned for
14 it, and I don't know whether the sanction is just finding
15 the lawyer or striking pleadings of the plaintiff or the
16 defendant, but this is -- this is very disturbing to me.
17 You guys may think this is nothing, but to me this is a
18 lot.

19 MR. HAMILTON: The reasonable inquiry only
20 applies --

21 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Marcy.

22 MR. HAMILTON: -- to the answer.

23 MS. GREER: I agree with Richard's point
24 about making the rules consistent, and Rule 13 spells it
25 out that it is not groundless or brought in bad faith or

1 groundless and -- or brought for the purpose of harassment
2 and then it defines what "groundless" is. So we already
3 have something that we could tap into that would be
4 consistent, and I think that makes a lot more sense
5 because instead of putting it in the good faith, we're
6 putting it in groundless and not brought in bad faith, and
7 I think that covers the waterfront and avoids a lot of the
8 concerns that have been raised.

9 MR. MEADOWS: So, so how about this as a
10 thought? So Rule 26, brought for the idea of change, and
11 the change we're going to recommend is language from Rule
12 13.

13 MR. ORSINGER: What would be wrong with just
14 saying that Rule 13 applies to discovery requests and
15 responses and not try to rewrite a new rule that you're
16 potentially creating different standards for?

17 MS. GREER: Because I think there might be a
18 question as to what an "other paper" is and whether that's
19 a discovery request, because this is focused on pleadings,
20 motions, and other papers, presumably that are filed of
21 record, and discovery is not filed, so I think it's worth
22 making that clear and just repeating the language.

23 MR. ORSINGER: What would be wrong with
24 saying that Rule 13 applies? Then it eliminates any
25 doubt. We could just -- instead of writing all of this we

1 could just say Rule 13 applies to discovery requests and
2 responses.

3 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: So I wasn't on the
4 discovery committee, but in defense of them, they hadn't
5 made much of a change here, I don't think. So the
6 "reasonable inquiry" language is in here right now. All
7 they've done is they've said this good faith standard is
8 different from the Federal rule standard and it turns out
9 also different from Chapter 10, and so they just
10 substituted it to -- so the nonfrivolous is right in Rule
11 11 and it's right in our own Chapter 10.

12 MR. ORSINGER: Rule 11, Federal Rule 11.

13 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Federal Rule 11.

14 MR. ORSINGER: But not in state Rule 13.

15 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: That's correct, but in
16 191 -- in the rule right now, 191.3(c), the language you
17 were just worried about, the "formed after reasonable
18 inquiry" is in there. It's just in there with the good
19 faith standard, and so I don't disagree with you that it
20 may end up being better to borrow from our own Rule 11.

21 MR. ORSINGER: Rule 13.

22 PROFESSOR HOFFMAN: Sorry, Rule 13, rather
23 than adding the nonfrivolous language that comes from
24 those two different places, but I don't think it's -- this
25 is I think a pretty modest issue. It's just the language.

1 Okay.

2 CHAIRMAN BABCOCK: Okay. Well, let's sleep
3 on it. We'll crank up again tomorrow morning at 9:00 a.m.
4 Thanks, everybody. Really good day of work.

5 (Recessed at 4:59 p.m. until the following
6 day.)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* * * * *

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION
MEETING OF THE
SUPREME COURT ADVISORY COMMITTEE

* * * * *

I, D'LOIS L. JONES, Certified Shorthand
Reporter, State of Texas, hereby certify that I reported
the above meeting of the Supreme Court Advisory Committee
on the 16th day of September, 2016, and the same was
thereafter reduced to computer transcription by me.

I further certify that the costs for my
services in the matter are \$ 1,872.25 .

Charged to: The State Bar of Texas.

Given under my hand and seal of office on
this the 30th day of October, 2016.

/s/D'Lois L. Jones
D'Lois L. Jones, Texas CSR #4546
Certificate Expires 12/31/16
3215 F.M. 1339
Kingsbury, Texas 78638
(512) 751-2618

#DJ-417